

The Royal Canadian Legion
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND

VETERANS' SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKLET



BRETON BRANCH #008 CENOTAPH - SYDNEY MINES, N.S.


LEGION



Honourable Murray K. Scott

Nova Scotia celebrates its veterans and its military members

Nova Scotia has been home to military forces since the early sixteen hundreds when France first settled in Nova Scotia in 1605.

The Treaty of Utrecht gave Great Britain control of peninsular Nova Scotia in 1713, and the Army and Navy have been present and predominant since then.

The Air Force began here much later, but no less noteworthy. The first heavier than air flight in the British Empire took place in Baddeck, on Cape Breton Island on February 23, 1909.

Canada's military could always count on Nova Scotia's men and women to help meet any challenge that this nation faced:

In the First World War, there were Nova Scotians at the Somme, at Vimy Ridge and Passchendale.

During the Second World War, there were Nova Scotians at the Liri Valley, in Italy's Moro Valley, and the Rhineland; Nova Scotia's sailors and merchant marines kept Europe supplied through the convoys that sailed from Halifax harbour; and there were Nova Scotians at the Battle of Britain.

Our women and men were members of Canada's peacekeeping missions in the Middle East, Africa, and Bosnia Herzegovina.

They participated in the efforts of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization's military operation to halt shelling of Sarajevo.

They assisted with Immigration Canada's reception of the 2400 Albanian Kosovars refugees who arrived in Nova Scotia in 1999 and stayed until their region had been pacified.

Nova Scotians continue to serve in Canada's military operations in Afghanistan and some of the continuing peacekeeping operations in the most far flung places on earth.

We are proud of our men and women in uniform, past and present.

Whether they are serving, retired or veterans, we are uniquely proud of the work they have done to help make the world a better place for all people, and to secure and maintain the peace and freedom that we enjoy.

We are aware the rights and freedoms that we enjoy did not come without a price that was paid by the sailors, the soldiers and the air force personnel of Canada's armed forces.

In recognition of the bravery and sacrifice of the brave and dedicated Nova Scotians, this province is Canada's first to appoint a minister responsible for military relations, a position which I am proud to fill, and we are the first province in the nation to pass legislation that provides protection for educational enrollment and civilian employment for our reservists who deploy with the Canadian Forces on its overseas missions.

Honourable Murray K. Scott

Minister responsible for Military Relations

Table of Contents

MESSAGES

- 3 President's Message
- 5 Project Chairman's Message

VETERANS

- 7 Adams, John S.
- Adams, Vaughn A.
- Aitkens, Ivan A.
- Alexander, Glen Oliver
- Allen, Gordon Burton
- 9 Allen, Hazen Copp
- Anderson, Claude Norman
- Anderson, Torlif
- Annand, Donald Melvin
- Apt, Robert B.
- 11 Arnold, Edgar M.
- Atwell, Ronald M.
- Baker, Owen Charles
- Barrette, Wilfred
- Bates, James Harvey
- 13 Baxter, S. Barry
- Beaumont, William Robert
- Beaver, E. Milton
- Beaver, Harvey
- Bennett, William James
- 15 Bent, Maxwell D.
- Bernier, Joseph H.
- Bilby, Harold Douglas
- Blades, Herman Frank
- Bligh, Orlay
- 17 Bonn, Melvin Pascal
- Borgald, Everett
- Boudreau, Albenie A.
- Boudreau, Amede
- Boudreau, Frank Joseph
- 19 Boudreau, James Oswald
- Boudreau, Stanley Leo
- Bowser, Fred Douglas
- Bremner, Lawrence
- Brittain, Malcolm H.
- 21 Brown, Clifford Clair
- Brown, Stuart L.
- Bruce, Aubrey Elmore
- Brunt, Charles Locklin
- Brydon, Francis Samuel
- 23 Buchanan, Kenneth Purdy
- Buchanan, Robert William
- Burgess, Irving
- Burgoyne, Dawson J. F.
- Burgoyne, Donald A.
- 25 Burgoyne, Laurel G.
- Burke, Delore
- Burns, Hadley Maxwell
- Burril, Graham
- Cadwell, Mons
- 27 Campbell, Hugh Pascal
- Canavan, Frederick Maynard
- Canavan, Gordon Stuart
- Canavan, Joseph Vincent
- Canavan, Lloyd Frederick
- 29 Carpenter, Eric Morton
- Carruthers, Leslie Murray
- Carter, John
- Chamberlain (MacLellan), Catherine E.
- Chamberlain, Arnold
- 31 Champion, Edwin F.
- Cleavland, Waden
- Cleavland, Thomas W.
- Clissold, Arthur Bertrand
- Comeau, Adolphe Joseph
- 33 Comeau, Adolphe
- Comeau, Alphonse Joseph
- Comeau, Basil
- Comeau, Theodore
- Connolly, Frederick Gordon
- 35 Cook, Edith K.
- Cook, George E.
- Cook, Harvey
- Cook, Wilfred Harding Densmore
- Coolen, Merv
- 37 Cope, James
- Cope, John
- Cope, Joseph
- Cope, Leo
- Corkum, Earl
- 39 Cotton, Harry Robbins
- Cox, Harold Thompson
- Crawford, James
- Croucher, George
- Currie, Hugh Robert

- 41 Dakin, Allison
- Daniels, John Ross
- Dauphinee, Harold
- Davidson, Estwood Harold
- Davis, Ralph Manning
- 43 Davis, Roy Walcott
- Daye, William Stanley
- Decoste, Phillip Clifford Sr.
- Demone, Charles Robert
- Deveau, Anselme
- 45 Deveson, Arthur
- Dewolfe, Allison Edward
- Dewolfe, Robert Bryson
- Dewolfe, Vincent H.
- Digout, Charles S.
- 47 Dillman, George Garfield
- Dobson, Lloyd Woodman
- Dominey, Willis Charles
- Dondale, Phillip W.
- Doucet, Raymond Joseph
- 49 Earle, Arthur Leonard
- Earle, Joseph V.
- Eisan, George William
- Eisan, Stanley
- Eisnor, Norman
- 51 Embree, William Hazen
- Everett, Charles Boyd
- Fahie, Garfield
- Fahie, Gilbert Albert
- Fahie, Percy Philip
- 53 Fancy, Katherine Elnor
- Field, Albert E.
- Findlay, John Leroy
- Fisher, Chelbert
- Fox, Edward L.
- 55 Francis, Clifford
- Francis, Ronald William
- Frost, Harold E.
- Fulton, J. Donald L.
- Garden, Jerome Forrest
- 57 Garden, Rayburn Vincent
- Garuk, Michael Weldon
- Gero, Norman Joseph
- Giddens, Robert Keith
- Gilby, Alan D. Jake
- 59 Gillespie, John
- Gionet, Joseph Alcide
- Goodwin, Frank Woodford
- Goodwin, William Harvey
- Gordon, Frank Edward
- 61 Goyetche, Arthur R.
- Goyetche, Charles Joseph
- Grant, Freeman H.
- Grant, William Bernard
- Gregory, Henry J.
- 63 Hall, Charles
- Hall, Maxwell Palmer
- Hall, Roy Lester
- Halliday, Dale E.
- Hamilton, Donald G.
- 65 Hamilton, Harold
- Hampsey, Charles Joseph
- Hanrahan, Terence James
- Hatch, William
- Hatfield, Lorne Edgar
- 67 Hayden, Abel Frank
- Heading, Arthur
- Heading, James
- Henderson, Kenneth Francis
- Henderson, Leslie Frederick Maynard
- 69 Hennigar, Robie Oliver
- Henriksen, Knudd
- Hicks, Lloyd
- Hilchie, George
- Hill, Ralph Prescott
- 71 Hillier, John E.
- Hines, Alworth
- Hines, George A.
- Hines, Stanley E.
- Hoeg, Norman Vaughn
- 73 Holmes, Horace M.
- Homans, Harry Albert
- Horne, Robie H.
- Hosking, Garth M.
- Howick, Leo Lynn
- 75 Hubley, Leroy
- Hull, James Neilson
- Hutt, Alfred Thomas
- Hutt, Kenneth
- Isnor, Garfield G.

- 77 Isnor, Harry L. F.
- Jackson, James E.
- James, Donald G.
- Jamieson, Shirley Berton
- Kaiser, William B.
- 79 Kendall, Joseph
- Kennedy, Lawrence Van
- Kennedy, Wilbur Lemoine
- Keyes, Alva W.
- Kidson, Weldon Alexander
- 81 Kitchin, Robert Morton
- Knott, Mary Patricia
- Laffin, Jehu
- Laffin, Marsden
- Landry, John L.
- 83 Langille, Joseph M.
- Langille, Cyrus Hugh
- Lanigan, Murray
- Lantz, Orrin G.
- Laybolt, Frederick Walter
- 85 Laybolt, George
- Leblanc, Henry Sylvain
- Lipton, Tony
- Lloyd, Willis
- Lord, Alfred
- 87 MacCormack (Dunbar), Millicent Eveline
- MacDonald, Alexander Daniel
- MacDonald, Herbert D.
- MacDonald, John Alexander
- MacDonald, John Alexander
- 89 MacDonald, John Neil
- MacDonald, Joseph H.
- MacDonald, Lloyd
- MacDonald, Ronald Aloysius
- MacDougall, Duncan
- 91 MacDougall, Gerard Malcombe
- MacDougall, William Martin
- MacFarlane, Clarence L.
- MacGillivray, Michael
- MacGregor, Joseph Edward
- 93 MacKay, A. Ray
- MacKay, Donald Ronald
- MacKay, John
- MacKay, Murray A.
- MacKeil, Raymond C.
- 95 MacKenzie (Nichol), Enid
- MacKenzie, Justin Norman
- MacKinnon, Joe
- MacKinnon, John Joseph
- MacLaren, Charles Burton
- MacLaren, Charles Robert
- MacLaren, George Alfred
- MacLaughlin, James Douglas
- MacLeod, Angus F.
- MacLeod, Malcolm R.
- 99 MacMillan, Eric R.
- MacMurtry, Ivan G.
- MacPhail, A. Rita
- Main, Avaro Ross
- Main, Owen Keith
- 101 Mancini, Edward Arthur
- Marks, Donald
- Marks, Fraser E.
- Marks, Quinn
- Martell, James Henry
- 103 Martell, Michael Edward
- Martell, Ronald Murdock
- Martens, Thedorus
- Martin, Ben
- Mason, Lewis
- 105 Mason, Stirling Cashman
- Matheson, George Arthur
- McCarthy, Foster Fitch
- McGrath, Ernest Edward
- McKay, George
- 107 McKeil, Hollis Leslie
- McLean, Cecil Dan
- McLean, Charles H. G.
- McLean, Milton E.
- McLearn, Wilfred Cedric
- 109 McMillan, Stanley Yorston
- McPhee, Mosher Colin
- Melanson, Carl L.
- Miller, Bernice
- Miller, Ernest Foster

- 111 Miller, Harry
- Miller, Harry A.
- Miller, John Jacob
- Millington, Allan
- Milner, William David
- 113 Mitchell, Amos
- Mitchell, Arthur Blake
- Mitchell, Earle Ainslie
- Mitchell, Harland Evender
- Mitchell, Lloyd B.
- 115 Mombourquette, Fred
- Monk, Roy Henry Prescott
- Mont, Thomas Edward
- Montgomery, Thomas
- Morash, Guy
- 117 Morency, Stuart John
- Morrell, Arthur Byron Deke
- Morrison, Alexander A.
- Morrison, Harry A.
- Mosher, Clyde
- 119 Mossman, Carman
- Moulins, Peter L.
- Murphy, Clyde Fenwick
- Murphy, James Montique
- Murphy, John Allison
- Murphy, Leigh Stanley
- 121 Myers, Bruce
- Myers, Clarence Odis
- Myers, Jack C.
- Myers, Willam Chester
- 123 Nauffts, Roderick Campbell
- Nauss, Enos
- Neil, Graham
- Neil, Sevia Elgin
- Neil, Willis
- 125 Nickerson, J. E.
- O'Brien, James
- O'Melia, Roy Edward
- O'Toole, Charles LeRoy
- Paley, Samuel T. A.
- 127 Patriquin, Gerald Edward
- Patterson, Leslie Weldon
- Payne, Joseph
- Peebles, Herbert E.
- Perrin, Walter Alvin
- 129 Perry, Dennis
- Peterman, Wilfred Ferrier
- Pettigrew, Robert L.
- Phillipo, John L.
- Phinney, Hugh A.
- 131 Pittman, Stan
- Powell, Kenneth Joseph
- Prall, Kenneth B.
- Pratt, Keith Ross
- Prest, Boyd Embree
- 133 Prest, Donald Baker
- Prest, Fraser Ray
- Prest, Harry Clark
- Prest, Murray Stoddard
- Prest, Roderick James
- 135 Pryor, Harry Roger
- Pryor, Leonard Harry
- Pryor, Richard Charles
- Publicover, Walter
- Purdy, Gordon
- 137 Quesnel, Lucien
- Rawding, Keith K.
- Ray, Carl Norman
- Raynard, David
- Reid, George Percival
- 139 Rhuland, Dennis Aubrey
- Rhuland, John Albert
- Rice, Cyril
- Rice, Edward Melvine
- Rice, Merrill
- 141 Rice, Sherman
- Richard, Fabian Joseph
- Robertson, John Walker
- Robertson, Joseph Raymond
- Robichaud, Joseph Hubert
- 143 Rose (Sutherland), Marjorie Christine
- Rose, Lewis Henry
- Ross, Archibald Franklin
- Ross, Carl E.
- Ross, Ian S.
- 145 Ross, John I.
- Roucston, Allan Lexie
- Rudderham, Carl R.
- Rushton, Ralph Henley
- Ryan, Carson

- 147 Sabeau, Wayne L.
- Sampson, Peter David
- Sanford, Arthur O.
- Saxton, Joseph Patrick Michael
- Scott, Kenneth Frank
- 149 Searle, John Alfred
- Shaheen, Louis
- Sherman, Covert A.
- Sibbins, Lewis
- Siddall, Willis
- 151 Silver, Melvin E.
- Singer, Arthur Vaughn E.
- Slack, Elias
- Slack, Frank Kenneth
- Smith, Carl Frederick
- 153 Smyth, Howard Ray
- Snyder, Carl James "Duke"
- Souchen, Douglas Wilson
- Spares, Owen Gardiner
- Spates, Irvine T.
- 155 Spates, Lester A.
- Spates, Vaughn Eugene
- Spears, John Gerald
- Spencer, Harry Frederick
- Spencer, John
- 157 Sperling, Angele
- Spurr, Lawrence E.
- Spurr, Lawrence W.
- Stevens, Emery
- Stevens, Gerald
- 159 Stevens, Lewis
- Steward, Haynes
- Stewart (Woodworth), Lillie
- Stewart, Jarvis R.
- Stewart, Robert C.
- 161 Stokes, William Melville
- Strum, Warren Arthur
- Sullivan, Leonard J.
- Sutherland, John Donald
- Swimm, Murray Cecil
- 163 Tattrie, Ronald Stephens
- Taylor, Fred Lewis
- Taylor, Gerald L.
- Theriault, Arthur L.
- Theriault, Bernard Alphonse
- 165 Theriault, Joseph Leger
- Theriault, Philip Benoit
- Thibault, Joseph Alfred
- Thibodeau, Adolphe Louis
- Thompson, Merlin R.
- 167 Thomson, Eric
- Thomson, James Goodfellow
- Thibbets, Alvin Laurie
- Trettheway, J. Reginald
- Tupper, Jack
- 169 Turner, Helen
- Valotaire, J. Marcel
- Veinat, James Lynwood
- Wallace, Brittain Harold
- Wambolt, George R.
- 171 Weatherbee, Vernon Robert
- Weaver, Dexter Joseph
- Weaver, Edward J.
- Weaver, J. E. Kenneth
- Weaver, J. Harold
- 173 Wells, James
- Wesley, Mac Charles Byron
- White, Ernest Arthur
- White, Everett
- White, Jeffery Boyd
- 175 White, Leslie O.
- White, Lewis L.
- White, Moir Austin
- White, Stanley L.
- Williams, Carl Floyd
- 177 Williams, Owen Larkin
- Williams, Ray L.
- Williamson, Richard Keats
- Wilson, James William
- Winton, Robert Jopling
- 179 Wood, Bradford T.
- Woodworth, Charles
- Wotherspoon, William J. "Bill"
- Wright, Norman
- Zinck, Clyde

184 Ad Index

Independence. Self-Reliance. Freedom.



These ideals carried Canada's soldiers to victory in 1945. But success came at a price.

After the Second World War, veterans with spinal cord injuries formed the Canadian Paraplegic Association (Nova Scotia) to provide a support for rehabilitation and recovery. To assist all persons with spinal cord injuries in achieving independence, self-reliance and full community participation.

We're still doing that today. To make a donation, please contact us.



Canadian Paraplegic Association (Nova Scotia)

Telephone: (902) 423-1277

Toll-free: 1-800-889-1889

halifax@canparaplegic.org

www.thespine.ca

Life Without Limitations

It's why Canadian soldiers have answered the call of duty time and again - to defend the right to live in peace, happiness and freedom; the right to live without limitations.

This November 11th, please take a moment to remember the cost of the freedoms we enjoy every day as Canadians.

Home Safe Living salutes our veterans because we believe in "Life Without Limitations".



Live Independently. Live Confidently.

- Custom Seating and Mobility
- Home Medical Equipment
- Bathroom safety including walk-in baths and roll in showers
- Lift-chairs, electric beds, scooters, wheelchairs and walkers
- Stair lifts, Porch lifts and Elevators
- Aids for daily living

Tel 902.404.SAFE (7233) E-mail info@homesafeliving.com Web www.homesafeliving.com

President's Message



COMMAND PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command has had great success with our Veterans' Service Recognition Booklets. This is the 3rd in the series, and with your continued support, we are looking forward to being able to bring you many more issues.

Much of the success of this project is due to the Comrades' families and NS/NU Command branches who have submitted the photographs and biographies of our Veterans. I thank each one of you and urge you to keep up the good work.

I must also give credit to our many advertisers for their continued support. Thank you.

Yours in comradeship,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "David Blanchard".

David Blanchard
President
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command



Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command

of

The Royal Canadian Legion

The Birches Nursing Home

RR#2 Musquodoboit
Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 2LO
(902) 889-3474
40 Beds + Respite

“Yours Today – Ours Tomorrow”

Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)

126 Higginsville Road
Middle Musquodoboit
N.S. BON 1XO
(902) 384-3007
28 Beds + respite

Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society

P.O. Box 68
Sheet Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 3BO
(902) 885-3631
25 Beds

“Adding Life to Years”

On behalf of the seniors living in care at the Birches, Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors', Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour

120 Four Harbours, Tangier

147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

161 Eastern Marine, Chezzetcook

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.

Project Chairman's Message



Comrades, this Veteran's Service Recognition Booklet you are holding represents the 3rd edition in a series of publications in which we will celebrate and honor the lives and accomplishments of the Veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

This Booklet incorporates all the remaining biographies which were submitted for inclusion in Volume #2 of the series. Please note that if you have submitted a biography which is not printed in this issue, it will appear in our next issue.

I would like to thank all the Branches who took the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and short biographies included in this 3rd edition in memory of our Veterans and their Comrades, however, there are still many more Branches, and their Veterans who could, and should, be recognized.

Please keep in mind that we also have new Veterans in our communities and our Legions who have just returned from duty in Afghanistan. Some of these brave young men and women have returned with wounds - both physical and mental, and over 60 have paid the supreme sacrifice for their country.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their continuing assistance in the production of these booklets and together, we look forward to issuing our 4th Service Recognition edition in the fall of 2008.

In Comradeship,



Steve Wessel
Project Chairman

To the soldiers of the past and those of the present...

**WE SALUTE YOUR COURAGE,
WE HONOR YOUR SACRIFICES.**

Central
www.centralns.ca

Shelburne Ship Repair

29 Hero Road, P.O. Box 940
Shelburne, N.S., B0T 1W0

a division of Irving Shipbuilding Inc.



Phone : (902) 875-8100
Fax : (902) 875-8101
E-Mail : perrynelson@stenpro.com





ADAMS, John S.

WII

John was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1915. He served in the Navy on H.M.C.S. Protector, H.M.C.S. Arvida and H.M.C.S. Dauphin doing Convoy Duty in the North Atlantic. He was Lead Cook. He received the Canadian Voluntary Service Medal, Oak Leaves, 1939-45 Medal, and the War Medal. He was mentioned in dispatches twice.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ADAMS, Vaughn A.

WWII

Vaughn was born in Digby, N.S. in 1925. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany from 1944-1946, and was wounded in action. He received the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, Victory Medal, and Defense of Britain medal.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.



AITKENS, Ivan A.

WWII

Ivan was born in 1920 in Sydney, N.S. He served with the 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery from 1942 until April of 1946 in Sydney, N.S., Halifax, N.S. and Goose Bay, Labrador. He is a Life Member of the Westside Branch #126 in Sydney.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ALEXANDER, Glen Oliver

SPECIAL DUTY

Glen was born in Wainwright, Alberta on May 17, 1943. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in Vancouver and was immediately sent to H.M.C.S. Cornwallis for new entry training. He served on the following ships: H.M.C.S. Lanark, Lauzon, Cap de la Madeleine, Micmac and Nipigon before returning to H.M.C.S. Cornwallis for further training. Following this period of shore time, he served on H.M.C.S. Bonaventure, Protecteur and Assiniboine. After 15 years in the Navy, Glen had a change in his military career when he transferred to the Canadian Army Postal Corps and served another 11 years there. Army postings found him in Egypt with the United Nations. (UNEFME), in 1977, the Commonwealth Games in Edmonton in 1978; Lahr, Germany from 1979 to 1984, and finally "home" to Nova Scotia for his retirement.

Submitted by Normandy Branch #034 The Royal Canadian Legion.

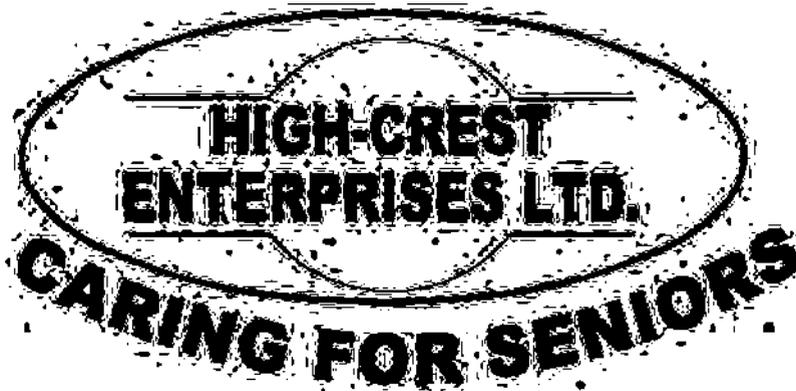


ALLEN, Gordon Burton

WWII

Gordon was born on February 13, 1925 in Port Elgin, N.B. He joined the Canadian Army Active on March 31, 1941. Gordon was discharged on November 7, 1945 in Fredericton, N.B. His medals include 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defense Medal, CVSM with clasp & War Medal 1939-45. Gordon now resides in Moncton, N.B.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Nursing Homes

High-Crest Sherbrooke - 1 902 522 2147

High-Crest Springhill - 1 902 597 2797

Residential Care Facilities

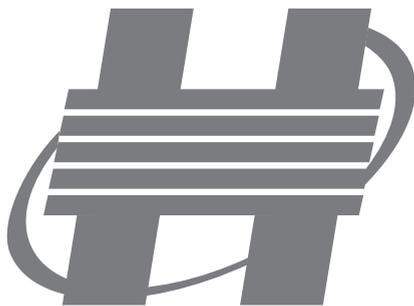
High-Crest Place - 1 902 755 9559

High-Crest Home New Glasgow - 1 902 752 3461

Highland-Crest Home - 1 902 863 3855

www.high-crest.com

Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.



Halterm Container Terminal Limited
Container Terminal Operators Since 1969
P. O. Box 1057
Halifax, N.S.
(902) 421-1778



ALLEN, Hazen Copp

WWII

Copp was born on December 5, 1905 in Port Elgin, N.B. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on November 27, 1941 in Moncton and served in Canada and Labrador until his discharge on February 28, 1946. Copp passed away on June 5, 1985.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANDERSON, Claude Norman

WWII

Claude was born in Lockeport, NS on December 23, 1919. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in England, Sicily and Italy.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #080, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ANDERSON, Torlief

WWII

Torlief was born in Norway in 1921. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force. After the Invasion of Norway, Torlief escaped and arrived at Camp Norway, Chester.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANNAND, Donald Melvin

WWII

Don was born on July 17, 1924 in Truro, N.S. He served with the R.C.A.F. during WWII and traveled the world in the Merchant Marine before and after his Air Force service. Don worked for Tidewater Construction of New Glasgow from 1947-1952; moved to Stewiacke, N.S. where he operated the Superline Oil garage and service station, which he later bought and operated under the Petrofina & Esso badges until his retirement in 1992. Don passed away on June 16, 2006.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



APT, Robert B.

WWII

Robert was born in Port Wade, N.S. in 1922. He served with 5 LAA Regiment, 88 Battalion from 1941 to 1945 in England, Italy, and North West Europe. He also served with RCOC from 1951 to 1972.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Shown: Revo® 3-Wheel

Pride® Scooters

The Ultimate in Style and Performance.

Pride Scooters get you where you want to be!

- Many models easily disassemble for transport
- Sleek, stylish designs
- Comfortable and convenient
- Superior performance indoors and out
- Models available to fit any budget

Pride®
Mobility Products Corp.



Sonic®



Legend®



Revo®

Harding Medical Supplies

5541 Russell Street
Halifax NS
1-800-565-1680

1158 Grand Lake Road
Sydney NS
1-877-457-8600

A legacy of service

ING Insurance is proud to salute the thousands of Royal Canadian Legion Volunteers that have served our country in war and peace.



ING 
INSURANCE

Protecting your world



ARNOLD, Edgar M.

WWI

Edgar was born in 1877 in South Alton, Kings Co., N.S. He joined the Army and served with the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles in Canada, England, Belgium and France. He was appointed Lt. Col. in 1936 and received the Officers Colonial Medal and Veterans. Decoration Medal. He served as President of the Elmsdale Branch #48 from 1941-1946 and was the first President of Montgomery Branch #133. Edgar passed away in 1951.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ATWELL, Ronald M.

WWII

Ronald was born in Wolfville, N.S. in 1921. He served with the 23rd Field Regiment in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BAKER, Owen Charles

WWII

Owen was born in East Jeddore, N.S. in 1921. He served in the Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Margaree in the Royal Canadian Navy Reserve as Able Seaman. Owen died at sea in 1940. He is remembered at Halifax Memorial, N.S.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BARRETTE, Wilfred

WWII

Wilfred was born in Lower l'Ardoise, N.S. in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the 7th Anti-Tank in the United Kingdom, Continental Europe and Central Mediterranean area.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BATES, James Harvey

WWII

Jim was born on August 1, 1920. He joined the Army on November 24, 1942 and went overseas on September 6, 1943. He served with the West Nova Regiment and the 9th Field Squadron. Jim resides in Truro, N.S., where he is a Life Member of Colchester Branch #26 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

For all your **Mobility** and **Homecare Needs**

[CBED22]



[9000XT
Wheelchair]



MED*chair*®

the home medical equipment specialists

Halifax - 7037 Mumford Road
(902) 484-2002 or 1-800-262-2269

Sydney - 1151 Grand Lake Road
(902) 539-2050 or 1-866-268-2050



MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF WEST HANTS



BAXTER, S. Barry

WWII

Barry was born in South Range, Digby Co., N.S. on September 14, 1923. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada, the United Kingdom, France, Holland and Germany. He received the Volunteer Service, 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Victory Medal, and Defense of Britain medal.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BEAUMONT, William Robert

Korea

William was born on May 19, 1930 in Barrie, Ontario. He served in the Navy as a Sonar and Weapons. Underwater Technician. William served aboard YORK, NADEN, ATHABASCAN, STADACONA, LA HULLOISE, (MICMAC) NOOKA, NEW LISKEARD, HAIDA, HURON, BUCKINGHAM, CRUSADER, TERRA NOVA, LAUZON, SUSSEXVILLE, MACKENZIE, BEACON HILL, and PATRIOT. He served in the Atlantic, Pacific and Korea, and was awarded the CD, Korean (2) and United Nations. Medals. He is a 2-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Colchester Branch #26 in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BEAVER, E. Milton

WWII

Milton was born in 1925. He served the Canadian Army in Canada and the United Kingdom. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BEAVER, Harvey

WWII

Harvey was born in Pleasant Harbor, N.S. in 1913. He served in the Canadian Army from 1944-46, and received the service medal and 1939-1945 Star.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BENNETT, William James

WWI

William was born in Liverpool, N.S. He joined the Army on March 7, 1916 and served with the 219th Battalion in Canada until his discharge on December 22, 1919.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PICTOU MARINE TERMINALS

Efficient service is our main concern.

PICTOU, NS • MULGRAVE, NS
PO BOX 1799, PICTOU, NS, CANADA B0K 1H0

TEL.: (902)485-9280 FAX: (902)485-9281

EMAIL: straitline@truoreload.com

EXPRESSING OUR GRATITUDE
TO ALL VETERANS
BOTH PAST AND PRESENT.



Support the Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Garden

A project of the QEII Foundation



*Funds received will support the continued maintenance
that is needed to keep the garden growing strong.*

Lest We Forget

**Make a donation
and honour a loved one
at the Camp Hill Veterans'
Memorial Garden.**

For more information, call the QEII
Foundation at 473-7932
**Or visit our website at
www.qe2foundation.ca**

QEII FOUNDATION

excellence • innovation • leadership



BENT, Maxwell D.

WWII

Maxwell was born on December 20, 1925. He joined the Canadian Army in December 1941 at the age of 16, but was discharged in November 1942 once his age was discovered. He re-enlisted at the age of 18, and went on to serve in the UK, France, Germany and Holland. Max returned to Canada in June of 1946, and now resides in Middleton, N.S.

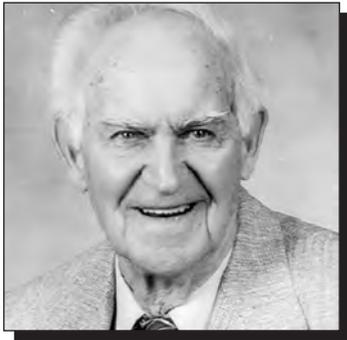
Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BERNIER, Joseph H.

WWII

Joe was born on October 26, 1919 in Britt, Ontario. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Corps Signals in Toronto, Ontario on July 22, 1941. He served in Canada, United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean Area and Continental Europe. He received the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, Defense Medal, and the C.V.S.M. & Clasp. He returned to civilian life in January 1946, married and settled in Sydney River, N.S., where he raised his family and still lives to this day.

Submitted by his proud children: Peter, Janet, Brian, and Susan.



BILBY, Harold Douglas

WWII

Harold better known as "Bus," was born on May 19, 1920 in Truro, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army in 1940 and went overseas in one Armoured Division consisting of the 23rd Army Tank, Grey and Simcoe Foresters and 16/22 Saskatchewan Horse. He was then taken from this unit and sent to London, England. From there, he was sent to Calcutta and into a British Camp where his unit was known as a training team on amphibian tanks. After the A Bomb, they were sent home and had to bum their way on an American Ship bound for New York. It took them six weeks to get from India to New York. Harold landed in Truro in September of 1945, and was released from the military in February 1946. He is a 48-year Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLADES, Herman Frank

WWII

Herman was born in Lockeport, NS on September 7, 1924. He served with the 86th Bridge Coy. in Holland, Germany, Canada, England, France and Belgium.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #80, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BLIGH, Orlay

WWII

Orlay was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Bligh of Berwick, N.S. After two years at Acadia University, he graduated with an engineering degree, and went on to study aeronautics in Halifax. Passionately involved with sports while growing up in Berwick, he played hockey with the Halifax Wolverines prior to enlisting. Stationed in England in April of 1939, he received his commission as Pilot Officer with the R.C.A.F. Known as the "Smiling Canadian" in British circles, at the age of 24, Orlay was killed in action while flying a bomber plane on February 10, 1940.

Submitted by the Berwick Branch, Ortona #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards
W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance
ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870
85 MacDonald Avenue
Dartmouth, N.S.
B3B 1T8



STRAITLINE STEVEDORING

Efficient service is our main concern.

PICTOU, NS • MULGRAVE, NS

PO BOX 1799, PICTOU, NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA B0K 1H0

TEL.: (902)485-9280 FAX: (902)485-9281

EMAIL: straitline@truroreload.com

PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS.



BONN, Melvin Pascal

WWII

Melvin was born in Kentish Town, London, England in 1922. He served with the 2nd Infantry Brigade Workshop R.C.E.M.E. as a Craftsman in the Netherlands and North West Europe. He was killed in action in 1945 during the campaign in North West Europe between the time of crossing the Seine at the end of August 1944, and the end of the war in Europe.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BORGALD, Everett

WWII

Everett was born in Chester Basin, NS in 1921. He served with the British Columbia Regiment R.C.A.C. in England and Normandy, seeing action on D-Day. Everett was killed in battle in France on August 23, 1944. He never received any awards for bravery, however, he was the only person in the Canadian Armed Forces from the small community of Chester Basin, NS to lose his life in the service of his country in World War Two. In 1946, the Veterans of the community opened their Legion #088. In 1947, they renamed their Branch Everett Branch #088, in memory of their lost comrade.

Submitted by Everett Branch #088, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, Albenie A.

WWII

Albenie was born in Louisdale, N.S. in 1920. He served with Lady Rodney in Newfoundland.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Amede

WWI

Amede was born on January 24, 1896 in Cheticamp, Inverness Co., N.S. He was drafted under the Military Service Act of 1917 in Saint John, N.B. on May 22, 1918. His regimental No. was 3259343. Prior to his death in 1978, Amede was a member of the Cheticamp Legion Branch #32, where his WWI paraphernalia is on display.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, Frank Joseph

WWII

Frank was born in St. Peter's, N.S. in 1923. He served with the R.C.A. #46 District Depot in the United Kingdom, Europe and the North Atlantic. He received the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Frank passed away in 2004.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



2007 is a year of celebration for Camp Hill – 90 years of service and the 20th birthday of the Veterans Memorial Building. References to Camp Hill date back to 1749 when Halifax became a British naval and military post. Troops involved in the Louisbourg and Quebec sieges were housed in tents in a camp located on Citadel Hill. The original “Camp Hill” opened as a military hospital in 1917. The present day Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Building opened in 1987 to become home to 175 Veterans with overseas service in the First and Second World Wars and the Korean War. It is our great pleasure to be able to continue to serve the Veterans.

*Gratitude is the
memory of the heart.*

French Proverb

Carlton Cards salutes the
Veterans of Nova Scotia.
Thank you for your commitment,
dedication and bravery.





BOUDREAU, James Oswald

WWII

James was born in St Peter's, N.S. in 1918. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas. He passed away in 2002.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Stanley Leo

WWII

Leo was born in Boudreauville, N.S. in 1917. He served with the 7th Tank Regiment 104 Battery of the Royal Canadian Army in Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He received the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany-Italy Star, and the Defense Medal.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOWSER, Fred Douglas

WWII

Fred was born in Kentville, N.S. in 1917. He served in the Navy aboard H.M.C.S. St Croix, Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve as Petty Officer. Fred died at sea in 1943. He is remembered in the Halifax Memorial in Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BREMNER, Lawrence

WWII

Lawrence was born in Chester, N.S. in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Bulter Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

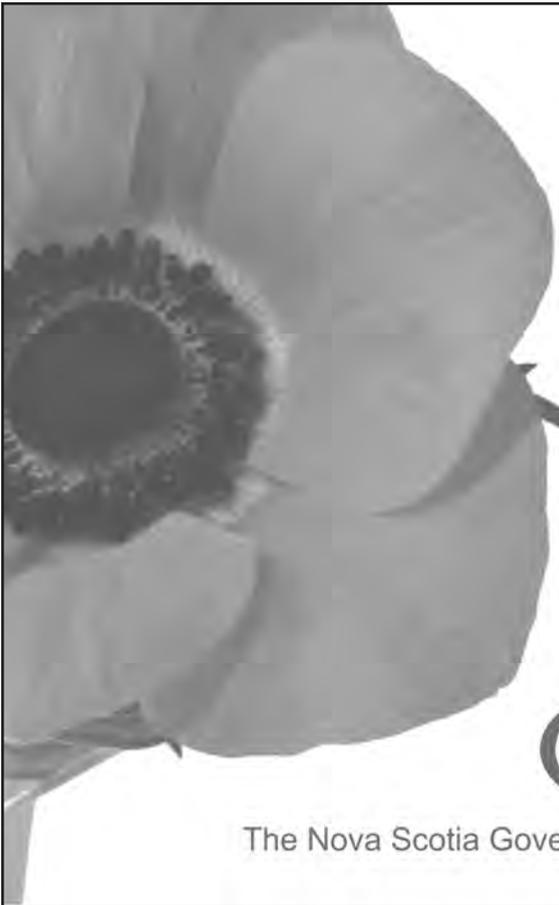


BRITTAIN, Malcolm H.

WWII

Malcolm was born in 1919 in Yarmouth, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment R.C.I.C. in Italy. Malcolm was killed in action in Ortona.

Submitted by Carlton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Lest We Forget...

The men and women who fought and continue to fight for the rights we enjoy today.

From one group of public sector workers to another - the soldiers

We thank you for your bravery and dedication.

Joan Jessome,
President, NSGEU



The Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union





BROWN, Clifford Clair

WWII & KOREA

Clifford was born in Fairfield, Ontario in 1925, the son of Robert and Myrtle (Throop) Brown of the Brockville, Ontario area. He attempted to join the Armed Forces from the time he was 14; he finally made it when he turned 18 in 1943. He served all over Canada from the East to West Coast and in the far North. He made the R.C.A.F. his career, retiring in 1972 to his farm in Lake Pleasant Annapolis County, NS. He served in Japan (Korean airlift), Germany, and the United Kingdom with NATO Forces. Clifford passed away on August 16, 1984.

Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Stuart L.

WWII

Stuart was born in Kingston, Ontario in 1925. He served with the Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment, the Prince of Wales Own Regiment, the Royal Canadian Signal Corps, and Ontario Tank Regiment in Belgium and Holland.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch #122, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BRUCE, Aubrey Elmore

WWII & Korea

Aubrey was born in 1927 in West Gore, N.S. He enlisted with the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in WWII and with the Special Forces for the Korean War. He was awarded the Korean Medal, Special Forces Pin, United Nations. Medal and WWII Medal 1939-1945.

Submitted by Cora V. Bruce.

BRUNT, Charles Locklin

WWII

Charles was born on December 9, 1904 in Truro, N.S. He enlisted with the Army and served as a Gunner in the Halifax Rifles in Canada until his medical discharge in 1943. He received the C.V.S.M. Ribbon and 1939-45 War Medal. Charles passed away on February 12, 1962, and is buried in Fairview Cemetery along side other Veterans.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BRYDON, Francis Samuel

WWII



Francis was born in Somerset, N.S. He was 19 years old when he enlisted with the R.C.A.F. After training in Nova Scotia, Manitoba and Quebec, he graduated as Sergeant Navigator in June 1943 and was commissioned overseas the following month. On June 1, 1944, the bomber plane Francis was navigating set out on a mission over France. Completing the mission successfully, the plane was returning to home base when they were picked up by searchlights and became the target of enemy fire. The plane caught fire and three of the crew managed to bale out, but Francis and three of his companions were unable to escape before the plane crashed killing all four members.

Submitted by the Berwick Branch, Ortona #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Auberge Gisele's Inn *Baddeck, Cape Breton*

75 Deluxe Air-Conditioned Rooms
Overlooking Lovely Gardens and Bras d'or Lakes.

3 Two Room Executive Suites with Wood Fireplaces,
Jacuzzis and Panoramic View

2 Executive Business Suites.

902-295-2849

Fax: 902-295-2033 Toll Free Phone: 1-800-3040INN



LEST WE FORGET



Members of Halifax Regional Council take time to remember and honour the brave service people of Nova Scotia and Nunavut who have served our Country so well in the past three major World Conflicts (WW1, WW2, and the Korean War). We salute the men and women who served our Country during wartime so that we may live in peace.

HRM Call Centre 490-4000



BUCHANAN, Kenneth Purdy

WWII

Kenneth served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, R.C.I.C. He was killed on May 6, 1945 at the age of 24. Kenneth is buried at the Holten Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands (Grave Reference VII. F. 13.)

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BUCHANAN, Robert William

WWII

William was born in Grand Anse, N.S. in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Canada, Britain, Central Mediterranean and Northwest Europe. Robert passed away in 1999.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURGESS, Irving

WWII

Irving was born on February 11, 1916 in Shubenacadie, N.S. He joined the Army on March 9, 1942 and was shipped overseas on May 15, 1942. For the next 37 months he was stationed in four different places in Scotland. He was discharged on November 1, 1945. Irving now resides in Truro, N.S. and is a member of the Colchester Branch #026.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURGOYNE, Dawson J. F.

WWII

Dawson was born in 1909 in Mahone Bay, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the Lorne Scots in England and Italy. He was a member of the Mahone Bay Legion Branch #049 for thirty years. Dawson passed away in 1976.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURGOYNE, Donald A.

WWII

Donald was born on December 23, 1911 in Mahone Bay, N.S. He joined the Air Force and served in Iceland. After his war years, he had his own plumbing, heating & electrical business and spent his entire life in Mahone Bay, where he was an active member of the community and served in many community organizations. Donald passed away in 2000.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.



- Best tasting chicken on the island
- Weekly Specials
- Homemade Icecream cakes & novelties
- Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK Merchandise (T-Shirts, hats etc.)

OPEN
7 Days a Week
11am - 11pm Daily
Phone **736-9496**



A.A. MUNRO INSURANCE
brokers inc.
"The Insurance Specialists"

A.A. Munro Insurance
with over 60 years
of being a community based
brokerage with 16 offices
thru out Nova Scotia
to serve you better.

Phone 1-800-565-3990
www.aamunro.com

**Community Business Development Corporations
proudly support our veterans**



For a listing of our programs and
services contact your local CBDC

1-888-303-CBDC (2232)

www.cbdc.ca

**TO ALL OUR
VETERANS,**

Thank you.

As Scotiabank celebrates 175 years of serving customers just around the corner and right around the world, we would like to take this opportunity to recognize the contribution of our veterans to their Country.

Now, it is your turn to live the life you've been working towards all these years.

Speak with an experienced and accredited Scotia advisor for all your retirement income planning needs.

To find a Scotiabank nearest you, log on to scotiabank.com
or call 1-800-4-Scotia (1-800-472-6842)



© Registered trademark of The Bank of Nova Scotia.



BURGOYNE, Laurel G.

WWII

Laurel was born in 1914 in Mahone Bay, N.S. He joined the Air Force and was based in England. He became a Prisoner of War in April 1942. Laurel passed away in 2000.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURKE, Delore

WWII

Delore was born in River Bourgeois, N.S. in 1917. He served in the Atlantic.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURNS, Hadley Maxwell

WWII

Hadley was born on March 13, 1915 at Noel Road, N.S. Just prior to Christmas 1943, he received a conscription letter, and in the spring of 1944, he was shipped overseas to Darlington, where he worked in a kitchen catering to injured officers. From there, he was attached to the 24th Canadian General Hospital in Horley, England. He was released in 1946. Hadley currently resides in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURRIL, Graham

WWII

Graham was born in 1917 in Yarmouth, N.S. He served as an Engineer in the Royal Canadian Army from 1937 until 1974 in Canada. Graham passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CADWELL, Mons

WWII

Mons was born in 1916 in Cape Breton, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the North Novies in Italy, France, England, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the C.V.M.S. & Clasp, France-Germany Star and Italy Star. He served at Sergeant-at-Arms at the Elmsdale Branch #048. Mons passed away in 1988.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Bayview Animal Hospital

**245-5205
1-800-399-4382**

105 Victoria Street, Digby B0V 1A0

Dr. Neil Pothier DVM

Mon-Fri 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Sat 9:00am - 12:00 pm

**Complete Small
Animal Health Care**

BRETON PETROLEUM LTD.

**(902) 625-2900
(877) 684-0178 toll free**

**28 Paint Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 3J8**



Brimac Roofing Ltd.



***Your Roofing
Specialist***

Featuring:

- Sheet Metal • E.P. D.M.
- Built Up Roofing
- Modified Metal Refurbishing
- Various Lines of Liquid Membrane
- Roofing C.R.C.A. Certified

736-2617

397 Villa Drive

Fax: 736-6149 • Home: 736-7225



REFACING A SPECIALTY

- Specialty Wide Plank Flooring
- Countertops
- Zodiac • CORIAN
- Broan Range Hoods
- Disappearing Wall Beds

Cabinetworks Ltd. Since 1983

75 Akerley Blvd., Dartmouth 468-8118

www.cabinetworks.ca



CAMPBELL, Hugh Pascal

WWII

Lance Corporal Hugh Campbell was born in Sydney, N.S. in 1922. He served with No. 6 District Depot C.A. of the Canadian Army. His duties were in Canada, Continental Europe, United Kingdom and the Central Mediterranean area. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, France/Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Hugh passed away in 2003.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CANAVAN, Frederick Maynard

WWI

Frederick was born in Newport, NS in 1887. He served with the Nova Scotia Highlanders on the 85th Overseas Expeditionary Force in France. Frederick passed away in 1917.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CANAVAN, Gordon Stuart

WWII

Gordon was born in Newport, NS in 1924. He served on various HMC Ships in the North Atlantic. Gordon passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CANAVAN, Joseph Vincent

WWII

Joseph was born in Newport, NS in 1916. He was in the Reserves in Canada. Joseph passed away in 1990.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CANAVAN, Lloyd Frederick

WWII

Lloyd was born in Newport, NS in 1917. He served on HMCS Spikenard K-198 in the North Atlantic. Lloyd was killed in action in 1942.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch #165, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Ben's story



In 1790, Alexander Moir arrived in Nova Scotia from Scotland. He opened a small bakery near Citadel Hill to supply bread to Prince Edward's troops. A century later his family business was passed down to Ben Moir

Ben began his own business in 1907; a business that to this day still carries his name. In those days, Ben personally baked and delivered 100 loaves a day for his loyal customers. Ben's was not only a pioneer in the baking industry, but was also one of the first Maritime bakeries to transport fresh baked goods by train to out of town customers in the province.

Foraging new ground is never easy as Ben's bakery suffered through the Halifax explosion of 1917 and a devastating fire in 1926. Both catastrophes reduced the bakery to ashes. It was perseverance and dedication that rebuilt Ben's Bakery, rooting it firmly into the culture of Atlantic Canada. By 1939, Ben's bread was the largest selling brand in Nova Scotia.

Today, Ben's continues to be the leading brand in Atlantic Canada, guided by the same principles that Ben Moir set forth;

"In the future as in the past, the name of Ben's shall be symbolic of service - of excellent quality - of constant and thoughtful endeavor."

Come and visit one of our many Ben's Bakery Outlets located throughout Atlantic Canada. We have a variety of bread, rolls, sweets and specialty items. Enjoy the quality of our products, price and service.

For information call our 1-877-411-BENS number for the location nearest you or visit our website at: www.bensbakery.ca



More Than Just Security

Commissionaires Nova Scotia now provides:

- ▶ **Passport Photos**
- ▶ **Fingerprinting**
- ▶ **Photo IDs**

For more information, call 429-0682.

Now Hiring

qualified individuals with previous CF, RCMP, police, fire, Coast Guard or other emergency services experience, or siblings, spouses or children of a serving or former members of the CF, RCMP or Commissionaires

For more information, call 429-8101 ext 222 or 221.



Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board

Lifelong Learning – Developing Our Full Potential

MAIN OFFICE
275 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 1J7
Tel: (902) 564-8293
Fax: 564-0123 (Educational)
Fax: 562-6814 (Business)

Website: www.cbv.ednet.ns.ca

Must be 19 years of age or older. Casino Nova Scotia proudly supports responsible gambling. Know your limits. Play responsibly.

“LEST WE FORGET”

Casino Nova Scotia is proud to support the men and women who have served their country in years past and those who serve Canada today. Your contribution is very much appreciated.

Thank you!



1983 Upper Water Street, Halifax | www.casinonovascotia.com | 425-7777



CARPENTER, Eric Morton

WWII

Eric was born on May 18, 1920 in London, England. With the outbreak of WWII, he joined the military and was sent to Cardington and Blackpool, England, and also to Waterbeach and Cambridge for Basic Training. He was then sent to bomber command in Lincolnshire, England for his trades training as an Aircraft Mechanic. For the first two years of his military career, he worked on Wellington Bombers, then on Lancaster Bombers for the next four years. He was discharged from the military in July 1946. Eric moved to Canada in 1967, and currently resides in Truro, N.S. He is a 34-year Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Colchester Branch #026.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CARRUTHERS, Leslie Murray

WWII

Les was born in Oliver, Colchester Co., N.S. He joined the military on August 19, 1942 and served overseas with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and the Royal Corps of Signals until 1946. He served in Italy, Canada, Europe and the United Kingdom, experiencing the Italian Campaign and the Liberation of Holland. He was a 45-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Colchester Branch #026. Les passed away on May 5, 2006.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CARTER, John

WWII

John was born in Donkin, NS on March 9, 1925. He enlisted in the Canadian Army (NRMA) on February 3, 1944 in Toronto, Ontario. He served in Canada, Britain and North West Europe. He received the France-Germany Star, and War Medal 1939-45. He was discharged on December 24, 1946 with the rank of Private at Long Branch, Ontario. He passed away on December 22, 1996, and his ashes are interred at the St. James Crematorium in Toronto, Ontario.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CHAMBERLAIN (MacLellan), Catherine E.

WWII

Catherine was born at Bay St Lawrence, N.S. in 1922. She served at Army Trades School in Hamilton, Ontario. Catherine passed away in 1962.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CHAMBERLAIN, Arnold

WWII

Arnold was born in 1921. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the 8th Princess Louise in Canada. He held the rank of Staff Sergeant.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Premium Bottled Water

- Price
- Quality
- Commitment



1-800-268-8669
Toll Free
www.puresprings.ca

00227614



J'inscris mon enfant au Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du CSAP bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

Siège social

C.P. 88, Saulnierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0
9248, Route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

Région centrale

199, avenue du Portage, Dartmouth, N.-É. B2X 3T4
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

Région Nord-Est

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

Région Sud-Ouest

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :
<http://csap.ednet.ns.ca>

Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.

At Cumberland Home Health Care Center, we are committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a healthy, independent lifestyle.

**47 MAIN STREET
SPRINGHILL**

PHARMASAVE

Cumberland Home Health Care Center

(Division of Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd)

Ph: 902-597-8626

Ph: 1-866-717-7700

Fax: 902-597-8628

www.pharmasavespringhill.com

☞ **REPAIR AND
INSTALLATION
SERVICE**

☞ **RENTALS**

☞ **DELIVERY**



Best Wishes



Deep Brook / Waldec Lions Club

Box 117 Deep Brook, NS
B0S 1J0

(902) 638-3343



CHAMPION, Edwin F. "Champ"

WWII

Champ was born in Sydney, NS, and was educated in Whitney Pier. He joined the Navy in October 1943 and took his recruit training in Montcalm, Quebec, and his advanced Naval and AA Gunnery training at Cornwallis, NS. At the completion of his training, he was assigned to Convoy duties aboard HMCS Cobourg on June 18, 1944. His duties were from Newfoundland to Londonderry, Ireland from 1944 to 1945. Champ was honorably discharged in October 1945 and was employed at Sydney Steel. Comrade Champ is a Life Member at Whitney Pier Branch #128 and still a dedicated member.

Submitted by Whitney Pier Branch #128, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLEAVLAND, Waden

WWI

Waden was born in 1895 in Lower Blomford. He joined the Army and served with the 25th Battalion. He served in England, France and Belgium and took part in the Vimy Battle. He was a 25-year member of the Chester Branch #044, where his medals are framed. Waden passed away in 1985.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CLEVELAND, Thomas W.

WWII

Thomas was born in Yarmouth, N.S. in 1921. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1943-1946. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the Italy Star, the France-Germany Star, 1939-1945 Voluntary Star, George IV, and GBR.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLISSOLD, Arthur Bertrand

WWII

Bert was born on January 21, 1925 in Brockville, Ontario. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1942 to 1946 with Coastal Command, Bomber Command and 432 Squadron. He served in Canada, Northern Ireland and England. His medals include: 1939-45 Star, Defense Medal, C.V.S.M. and Clasp, War Service Medal and R.A.F. Bomber Command Medal. He is a 57-year member of Offenham Royal British Legion and a 12-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Adolphe

WWII

Adolphe was born in Comeauville, NS on April 21, 1916. He served with the R.C.O.C. in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Doortech

Sales & Service of All Door Systems

Fully Automatic and Handicap Door
Operators
Locksmithing • High Security Locks • Master
Keying
Custom Entrances and Glass Replacements
Security and Card Access Systems
Grille - Siding - Aluminum - Steel Doors
Door Closers - Hinges - Pivots - Panic Bars

489-6074

www.doortech.ca

EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. (902) 762-2170

Fax: (902) 762-2666

Email: eastsidefish@klis.com

Main Office:

Lower East Pubnico, N.S.

B0W 2A0

SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC

TERRY LEBLANC

Enfield Rentals & Excavating

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.
NO.2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN &
GARDEN EQUIPMENT
GENERATORS
KANGO HAMMER
MINI EXCAVATOR

BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546

Forrest's Convenience

& Video Stores



#11 William Street
North Sydney, N.S.

William St. Dairy 794-4385

Pierce St. Dairy 794-8866

Bras D'or Conv. 736-2121



COMEAU, Adolphe Joseph

WWII

Adolphe was born in Meteghan Station, NS in 1920. He served in the Army in Canada. He received the 1939-1945 Medal and Volunteer Medal. He spent three years on rifle training, then went to artillery as Gunner. Adolphe was discharged on December 1, 1945.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COMEAU, Alphonse Joseph

WWII

Alphonse was born in Comeauville, NS on September 6, 1923. He served in the Army with the Armoured Corps. He also was a member of the R.C.M.P. and a Security Guard. He received the 1939-45 Volunteer Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Basil

WWII

Basil was born in Comeauville, NS on April 4, 1921. He was a firefighter in the Air Force in Canada, Newfoundland, and PEI. He received the War and Volunteer Medals.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COMEAU, Theodore

WWII

Theodore was born in Comeauville, NS on July 12, 1917. He served with the Army in Canada. Theodore passed away on July 15, 2000.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CONNOLLY, Frederick Gordon

WWII

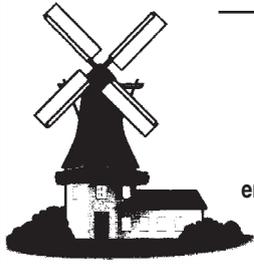
Fred was born in Bible Hill, N.S. He enlisted with the Canadian Army on March 2, 1943 in Truro, N.S. and served with the No. 6 District Depot. He served in Canada and the United Kingdom and was discharged on October 12, 1946. For his wartime service he was awarded the Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal. Fred passed away on February 15, 2005 at the age of 92.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Fundy Compost Incorporated

- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

IN MEMORY OF
THOSE WHO SERVED.



1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020
email: fundycompost@ns.sympatico.ca

In Honour of Quinton V. Lantz, John J. Rhynold & Cecil A. Slater



'THANK YOU.'

G&R Pure Water

AUTHORIZED ECO WATER DEALER

+ Complimentary Water Testing

+ Water Treatment & Purification
System Sales & Service



Metro: 902-832-7873

Toll-Free: 866-357-3736



www.GRPureWater.ca



Avon Heights

THE GIFFIN GROUP

Providing Real Estate Developments since 1970
Northkent Estates - Kentville
Parkwood Mini Home Court - New Minas
Avon Heights Subdivision - Hants Border

Lot Sales

Rentals

Ph 902-679-1443

Fax 679-0170

e-mail: pat.giffin@ns.sympatico

Ron Giffin P. Eng

Pat Giffin

*Proud to Honour our fathers who
served overseas in World War I*



Lester Douglas Giffin



Robie Freeman Giffin

Come visit The Greenwood Military Aviation Museum

Discover Annapolis Valley Aviation Heritage



Experience Greenwood's military history from its beginnings as an RAF Station in 1942 to its present-day status as the largest airbase in Atlantic Canada! Home to the World's only *Argus* Tactical Procedures Trainer, and Canada's only *Neptune* P2V7.

Operating Hours: Sept-May: Tues-Sat 10-4; June-Aug: daily 9-5

www.gmam.ca

(902) 765-1494 Ext. 5955

P.O. Box 786

Greenwood NS, B0P 1N0

Located on Ward Rd.

just outside CFB Greenwood





COOK, Edith K.

WWII

Edith was born in Aldershot, England in 1926. She served with the Auxiliary Territorial Service attached to the British Army. Edith was a War Bride.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COOK, George E.

WWII

George was born in Lequille, N.S. in 1920. He served with the 11th, FDS R.C.A.M.C. in Northwest Europe and Korea. He was mentioned in Dispatch in Korea.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



COOK, Harvey

WWII

Harvey was born in East River, N.S. in 1923. He served with the Royal Canadian Signal Corp in Europe. Harvey passed away in 2006

Submitted by F. E. Bulter Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COOK, Wilfred Harding Densmore

WWII

Wilfred was born on March 24, 1925 in Densmore Mills, Hants Co., N.S. He served with the RC.N.V.R. in the North Atlantic on Convoy Duty. Wilfred was killed in action while aboard H.M.C.S. Guysborough. It sunk in the Bay of Biscay with 51 casualties.

Submitted by Hants North Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



COOLEN, Merve

WWII

Merve was born in Fox Point, Lunenburg County, N.S. in 1917. He served as Able Seaman in the Canadian Navy R.C.N.V.R. in Russia, Mairhashah from 1939-1945, Bermuda, and the North Atlantic High Seas. He received the following medals: 1939-45 Atlantic Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, and King George VI Medal. He was assigned to the Stadacona, also on the Avalon Cornwallis, Prince Henry, Naobe. He escorted the warship convoy to Halifax and across the Atlantic. Merve passed away in 1999.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GROUPE SAVOIE

Jean-Claude Savoie
Président

251, Route 180
Saint-Quentin, N.-B.
Canada E8A 2K9

Tél.: 506.235.2228

Fax: 506.235.3200

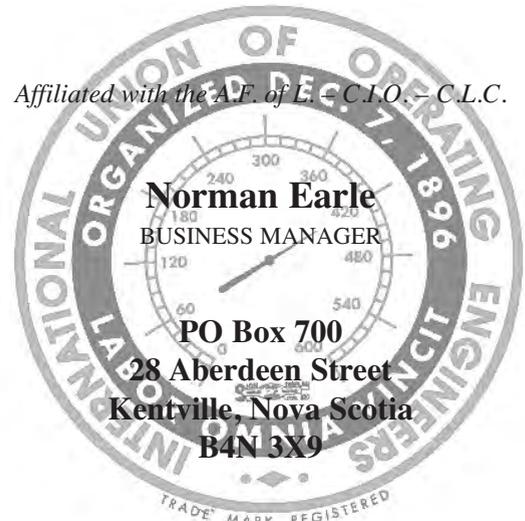
Email:

jeanclaude.savoie@groupe savoie.com



International Union of Operating Engineers
Local 968 & 968B

Affiliated with the A.F. of L. - C.I.O. - C.L.C.



Norman Earle
BUSINESS MANAGER

PO Box 700
28 Aberdeen Street
Kentville, Nova Scotia
B4N 3X9

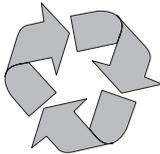
Phone: (902) 678-9950

Toll Free: 1-866-661-9950

Fax: (902) 678-1838

Email: iuoe@ns.sympatico.ca

JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.



Scrap Metal New & Used
Structural

Enviro Depot

We Buy
Copper, Aluminum, Brass,
Radiators, Lead

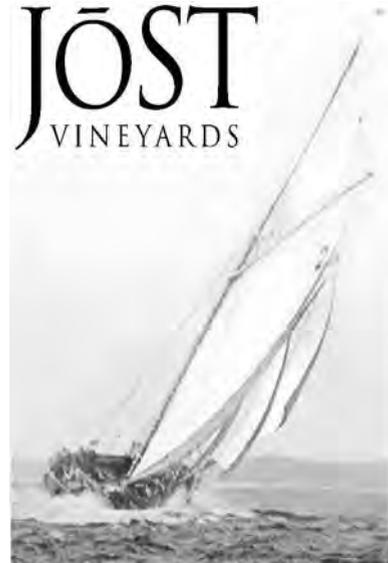
7 Cummins Street
Truro, NS
(behind
Engine Room Pub)

Tel. 902-893-9429



JÖST

VINEYARDS



NOVA SCOTIA
WINE

AWARD WINNING
TASTE

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA

1-800-565-4567



COPE, James

WWI

James was born on January 9, 1897 in Stanley, N.S. He had previous militia service in the 76th Regiment. He enlisted with the Army on December 11, 1915 and served with the Canadian Infantry (Nova Scotia Regiment) 25th Battalion Division. James was killed in action on April 17, 1918 at the age of 21. He is buried at Wailly Orchard Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France (Grave reference: II. B. 22.)

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COPE, John

WWI

John was born in 1900 in Windsor, N.S. He served during WWI and was wounded in France. John passed away in 1948 from wounds he sustained while fighting in the war.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



COPE, Joseph

WWI

Joseph was born in 1869 in Parrsboro, N.S. He served with the 106th Battalion during WWI. He married Sara Tracy of Windsor Forks, N.S. in 1898, and later became the father of four sons. and three daughters. Joe passed away in 1934 in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COPE, Leo

WWII

Leo was born in 1916 in Windsor, N.S. He joined the Army and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, R.C.I.C. He was killed in action on June 9, 1944 at the age of 28, and is buried at the Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery in Calvados, France (Grave reference: VII. D. 16).

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CORKUM, Earl

WWII

Earl was born in Chester, N.S. in 1923. He served with the Army Electrical Engineers in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Bulter Branch #44, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

The finest in memorial craftsmanship



Offices and Displays

Truro 282 Willow St. 893-8317
Amherst 667-1032
New Glasgow 635 E. River Rd. 752-4022

Halifax 1143 Bedford Hwy. 835-8757
New Minas 8777 Commercial St. 681-1836

TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032
heritagememorials.com

Ket Construction Ltd.

Kentville, NS
B4N 3X9

902.679.0020

Thanks to all vets, past,
present and future
for our freedom.

BRUCE S. OLAND

President

Lindwood Holdings

Keith Hall
P.O. Box 2066
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 2Z1

Tel. (902) 429-6530

MTP POWER ENTERPRISES INC.

- Security Solutions for Commercial & Residential Applications
- 24/7 Protection
- Video Surveillance, Smoke & Fire Detection, Intrusion Alarm & Medical Emergency Alert

Call Today For A No Cost Security Analysis

Protecting homes...
protecting businesses



16 Titus St.
Halifax
Fax: 445-6666

443-5777



COTTON, Harry Robbins

WWII

Harry was born in St. George's Channel, N.S. in 1915. He served in the R.C.A. 2 Canadian Field Regiment in Canada, England, France, Holland, Italy and Germany. He received the MBE for services rendered beyond the call of duty. He received the Defense Medal, Italy Star, 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, C.V.S.M. & Clasp. Harry passed away in 1972.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #46, The Royal Canadian Legion.

COX, Harold Thompson

WWII

Harold was born on May 21, 1923 in Westville, N.S. He joined the R.C.A.F. during WWII and served with Bomber and Coastal Commands in the U.K. and Continental Europe. He returned home in 1945 and attended University. He rejoined the R.C.A.F. in 1954 as a Padre. Prior to retiring in 1977, he was Command Padre for both Air Transport and Maritime Commands. He was a member of Branch #001 for sixteen years, serving as Branch Padre. Harold passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CRAWFORD, James

WWII

James was born in Hanley, Saskatchewan in 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada.

Submitted by F. E. Bulter Branch #44, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CROUCHER, George

WWII

George was born in Outremont, Quebec in 1922. He was in the Royal Canadian Army Grenadier Guards as a Private. He served in Holland, Germany, Belgium, Britain and France. He received the following medals: 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, Defense Medal, and War Medal 1939-1945. George passed away in 1996.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CURRIE, Hugh Robert

WWII

Hugh served with the Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment, R.C.I.C. during WWII. He was killed in action on September 3, 1944 at the age of 24, and is buried at the Gradara War Cemetery in Italy (Grave Reference: I. G. 22.)

Submitted by Colchester. Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacLEOD GROUP

MacLeod Group Inc. is a Nova Scotia company founded in 1980. Headquarters in Antigonish, the company operates Community Continuing Care Centres (Nursing Homes) at several locations throughout the province.

DID YOU KNOW?

- MacLeod Group employs more than 495 Nova Scotians
- MacLeod Group is one of the largest owner / operator developers of Continuing Care Centres in the province.
- MacLeod Group Homes offer comprehensive programs and services, from personal care to pastoral care, with highly trained and caring staff.
- MacLeod Group Senior Management serve on a variety of provincial and local committees to improve senior's care in the province.

*"MacLeod Group –
A Commitment to Quality Care,
Through Sound Business Management"*

Mader's

ROOFING & MASONRY LTD.

Halifax, Nova Scotia

"Serving The Entire Metro Area"

492-2868
Cell 830-4236



Maritime Provinces

Satisfaction Every Time-Guaranteed!

Residential & Commercial Roofing Professional Installations

- Cedar Shingle Roofing Pro's
- Replacement & Repair
- Flat Roofing with Modified Bitumen 20 Year + Warranty
- Shingled Roofing
- All Types - 30 - 50 Year Warranty
- Chimney Replacement - Flashing
- Rain Gutters • Sky Lights
- Senior Discounts
- Free Estimates

**Let Mader's
Recover
Your Investment**



Maplewood
Manor

...just like coming home.

New Residents Welcome

Helen E. Williams

Administrator

150 Blair Avenue
Tatamagouche

(902) 657 2876

**Your Friendly Neighbourhood
Hobby Shop in Downtown
Halifax for 60 Years**

*In Memory of
Bernard Hatt & Francis Lanisey
Veterans of WWII*

**MARITIME
HOBBIES
& CRAFTS**
EST. 1946 LTD.

Corner of Grafton & Spring Garden Rd.
1521 Grafton St., Halifax

423-8870

www.maritimehobbies.com



DAKIN, Allison

WWII

Allison was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Dakin of Berwick, N.S. The adventurous boy was dubbed “Dukey” by his boyhood friends, and later known as “Duke Dakin” in the R.C.A.F. due to his fighting courage. The Flight Sergeant went overseas in 1941, and was an air gunner in a bomber plane of a torpedo squadron. On June 27, 1942, Allison’s plane was reported as having crashed in the sea after bombing its target. Allison’s body was eventually recovered off the coast of Holland. Allison “Duke” Dakin was buried in Holland.

Submitted by Berwick Branch, Ortona #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DANIELS, John Ross

WWII

John was born in MacPhee’s Corner, N.S. on May 6, 1924. He joined the Army in 1943 and was discharged in 1946. He served with the 1st Canadian Armour Personnel Carrier Regiment AKA Kangaroos in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. After the war he worked thirty years for D.N.D. at Shearwater, N.S. Ross loves to play the bagpipes!

Submitted by Dieppe Branch #090, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DAUPHINEE, Harold

WWII

Harold was born in Chester, N.S. in 1923. He served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in Europe. He also served in U.N.E.F. Egypt from October 1966 until May 1967. He retired in 1973 as Warrant Officer 2nd Class. Harold passed away in 1984.

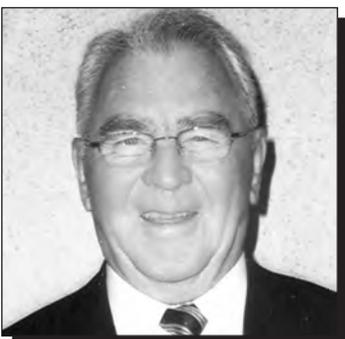
Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAVIDSON, Estwood Harold

WWII

Estwood was born in New Brunswick in 1913. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas. He was wounded and suffered shrapnel injuries and lost hearing in one ear. Estwood passed away in 2005.

Submitted by St. Peter’s Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DAVIS, Ralph Manning

WWII

Ralph was born on August 3, 1926 in Truro, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army as an Infantryman on January 31, 1945, and received training in Camp Borden, Ontario. World War II ended and he continued training for the Pacific War. Ralph was discharged on October 4, 1946. He still resides in Truro and has been a member of Colchester Branch #026 for 37 years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

We're Packaging Innovation.

Providing Atlantic Canada With
Quality Corrugated Packaging
Since 1931



Premium White



High Graphics



Standard
Containers

Full Range of Services

CAD/CAM
Graphic Design
Packaging Analysis
Diecutting
Specialty Folding
Wax Cascading

Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353
Or Visit Our Website www.maritimepaper.com
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED



R.R. 1, Westville,
Nova Scotia, B0K 2A0

Undercarriage, Final Drives,
Teeth, Engine and
Transmission Parts,
Used Equipment

LAWSON COOK
Sales & Service

Order Desk: 902-936-4116
Toll Free: 800-565-4332
Fax: 902-396-5540
Res: 902-396-3381



V.J. MCGILLIVRAY FUNERAL HOMES

A. DALE REDMOND
MANAGER

BASIL R. MCGILLIVRAY
MANAGER

GLACE BAY
16 Reserve Street
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia
B1A 4V8
(902) 849-4505
Fax: (902) 849-8343

NEW WATERFORD
380 Smith Street
New Waterford, Nova Scotia
B1H 4K4
(902) 862-6439
Fax: (902) 862-7006



*Many have sacrificed so we could live in peace.
We honour you on this day as our pride will
never cease.*

With admiration and respect,
Thank you



PROUD TO SERVE
OUR VETERANS





DAVIS, Roy Walcott

WWII

Roy was born in Truro, Nova Scotia on April 10, 1922. He joined the R.C.A.F. on April 3, 1941, and received his commission on April 27, 1942. With the Bomber Command 6 group and with 415 Squadron Eastmoor, he completed tour (32) in December 1944. Aircraft types he flew included: Hudson, DC-3, Liberator B-24, A-20 Boston, DC-4, A-30 Baltimore, C-47, Bolingbroke, Wellington, Halifax and Lancaster. Roy was released on October 12, 1945, and following Dentistry School, he practiced in Truro until his retirement in 1988. He was a 53-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion. Dr. Davis passed away on February 22, 2006.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAYE, William Stanley

WWII

William was born in Pope's Harbour, N.S. in 1906. He served with the 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment, Royal Canadian Artillery in France as Gunner. He was killed in action in 1944 in France, and is buried in Bey-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Revvers, Calvedos, France.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DECOSTE, Phillip Clifford Sr.

WWII

Phil was born in Truro, Nova Scotia on May 10, 1927. He joined the Army on November 30, 1943 at 16 years of age and was with the Infantry Service Unit. On December 8, 1944, Phil was discharged for being under-age. He was a 44-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion Colchester Branch #026. Phil passed away on December 21, 2005.

Submitted by Colchester Branch # 026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEMONE, Charles Robert

WWII

Charles was born in Stellarton, Nova Scotia in 1929. He served in the Canadian Army, 3rd Canadian Special Wireless R.C. Sigs in Canada, England and Continental Europe. He landed at Normandy on D-Day and was there until it was all over. He was also on leave camp at Ostend Belgium heading to England when peace was declared.

Submitted by Normand Branch #034, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DEVEAU, Anselme

WWII

Anselme was born in Salmon River, NS on September 27, 1918. He served in the Air Force in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Michelin

35 Years of Manufacturing in Nova Scotia

Safety

Community

Education

Environment

All these and a few good tires too



Lest We Forget

Mic Mac Bar & Grill

217 Waverley Rd.,
Dartmouth

434-7600



1663 Brunswick St., Suite 200

Halifax, NS

B3J 2G3

902.420.1786

We Will Remember



MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LIMITED
GENERAL CONTRACTORS

ASPHALT PAVING • BITUMINOUS MATERIAL
READY-MIX CONCRETE • EXCAVATING

PHONE 902-564-4541

FAX 902-562-6057

E-MAIL mrm@mrm.ca

P.O. BOX 237

19 MacRAE AVENUE

SYDNEY, N.S.

CANADA B1P 6H1



DEVESON, Arthur

WWII

Arthur was born in Victoria, B.C. in 1918. He served with the R.C.A.S.C. in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEWOLFE, Allison Edward

WWII

Allison was born in Lower Ship Harbour, N.S. in 1922. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, England, France and the Central Mediterranean. His war years were 1941-1946. He received the following medals: Defense Ribbon, 1939-45 Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, France-Germany Star, and Italian Star.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DEWOLFE, Robert Bryson

WWII

Robert was born in East Ship Harbour, NS in 1925. He served with the Essex Scottish Regiment R.C.I.C. in Europe and Belgium as Private. Robert was killed in action in 1944, and is buried in Schoonselhof Cemetery, Antwerpen, Belgium.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEWOLFE, Vincent H.

WWII

Vincent was born in Dartmouth, NS in 1922. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force 162 Squadron in Canada and Iceland.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

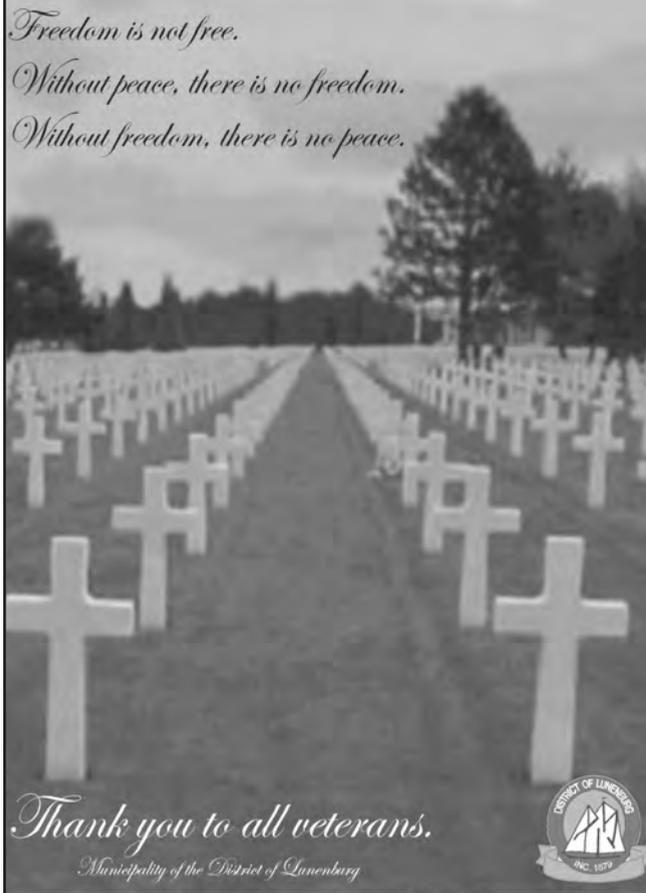


DIGOUT, Charles S.

WWII

Charles was born in River Bourgeois, NS in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in the North Atlantic.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Saluting You

The Staff of Jacques Whitford are grateful and proud of Canada's service personnel, who protect our ability to work in a truly exceptional country – in the Year of the Veteran

Jacques Whitford
Environmental, Engineering and Scientific Consultants

In Halifax: (902) 468-7777
halifax@jacqueswhitford.com
In Sydney: (902) 564-1855
sydney@jacqueswhitford.com
In Pt. Hawkesbury: (902) 625-3655
porthawkesbury@jacqueswhitford.com

www.jacqueswhitford.com

An Environment of Exceptional Solutions

Darrell Dexter, Leader and NDP Caucus are pleased to honour the memory of those who fought for our freedom.



Sterling Belliveau, Shelburne
Vicki Conrad, Queens
Frank Corbett, Cape Breton Centre
Howard Epstein, Halifax Chebucto
Bill Estabrooks, Timberlea-Prospect
Gordie Gosse, Cape Breton Nova
Maureen MacDonald, Halifax Needham
John MacDonell, Hants East
Clarrie MacKinnon, Pictou East
Joan Massey, Dartmouth East
Marilyn More, Dartmouth South - Portland Valley
Percy Paris, Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank
Charlie Parker, Pictou West
Leonard Preyra, Halifax Citadel
Michele Raymond, Halifax Atlantic
Graham Steele, Halifax Fairview
Dave Wilson, Sackville-Cobequid
Trevor Zink, Dartmouth North

NDP Leader's-Caucus Office
(902) 424-4134
Toll Free in N.S. 1-888-247-0448
E-mail: ndpcaucus@gov.ns.ca www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca




Langille Athletic Centre

Fitness for Everyone!

NSAC Host of

- Legion Leadership Training Camp
- Truro Jr. A Bearcat Training Facility
- Kids Discovery Camps

Thank you
Royal Canadian Legion Veterans

“LEST WE FORGET”

NSAC
NSAC. Embrace Your World.

nsac.ca





DILLMAN, George Garfield

WWII

George was born in Goffs, NS on April 14, 1912. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with Queens. Own Rifles in Canada, Halifax, Debert and Camp Aldershot. He was honourably discharged and upon his retirement became a Commissionaire. He was a Life Member of Enfield, N.S. Montgomery Branch #133, The Royal Canadian Legion. George passed away in December 1983.

Submitted by Bernice Donaldson of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOBSON, Lloyd Woodman

WWII

Lloyd was born in Saint John, NB in 1903. He served with R.C.O.C. (PR) No. 7 D.D., 2nd Reserve Battalion, Saint John Fus. (M.G.), No. 3 Det. R.C.O.C., No. 9 Det. R.C.O.C.; Ord. store coy. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, and the War Medal 1939-1945. After he left the service he was a tire salesman in New Brunswick, mostly out of Saint John and Moncton areas. Lloyd passed away in 1972.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DOMINEY, Willis Charles

WWII

Willis was born in Jeddore, NS. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders R.C.I.C. in the Netherlands as Private. He was killed in action in 1945, and is remembered with honor at Bergen-op-zoom Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

DONDALE, Phillip W.

WWII

Phillip served with the Canadian Provost Corps in the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He received the C.V.S.M. & Clasp, the Defense of Britain medal, the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, and Atlantic Clasp. He served with the Merchant Marines in Canada and the Atlantic from 1940-1941, before he joined the Army in April 1941 and served until 1946.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.



DOUCET, Raymond Joseph

WWII

Raymond was born in Saulnierville Station, NS on November 15, 1925. He served with the Regiment de la Chaudiere, North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He received the Volunteer Medal, German Star and War Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

NEWMAC FURNACES

"The Efficient Furnaces"

- Oil Furnaces • Oil Fired Boilers
 - Wood/Oil Combination
 - Wood/Electric Furnaces
 - Electric Furnaces

Contact Your Local Dealer or . . .



P.O. Box 9, Debert Industrial Park
Debert, N.S. B0M 1G0

Ph: (902) 662-3840 Fax (902) 662-2581
newmac@ca.inter.net

nsc

For courageous service
to their country, the
Nova Scotia Community
College, honors those of
yesterday, today, and
tomorrow.

Baxter

A Maritime Tradition

Proudly Made in Nova Scotia



We will never forget their courage.



With 75 locations in Atlantic Canada,
we're there where you need us.

Live well with

PHARMASAVE

www.pharmasave.com



EARLE, Arthur Leonard

WWII

Arthur was born on September 26, 1915 in North Sydney, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army as a Signaller on September 13, 1939, and served at Glace Bay and Sydney, Nova Scotia. He was commissioned on January 15, 1943, and subsequently transferred to Saint John, N.B. A medical condition kept Arthur from going overseas. He was discharged from the Signal Corp in 1945. Arthur resides in Truro and is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

EARLE, Joseph V.

WWII

Joe was born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia in 1926. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1942 to 1946 and saw active duty in Canada, England, Italy, Western Europe and Germany. He re-enlisted in 1948-1965 with the R.C.H.A. Joe is a recipient of the 1939-45 Italy Star, C.V.S.M. & Clasp and the 1939-45 Canadian Forces Decoration Medal. He has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #29 for 41 years. Until recently, Joe has been an active member of the Branch and participates in the Veterans. Celebrations. on November 11th in Halifax. Joe currently resides at the Camp Hill Veterans' Memorial Unit in Halifax.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #0 29, The Royal Canadian Legion.



EISAN, George William

WWII

George was born in Ship Harbour, N.S. in 1917. He served the Canadian Army Active Force from 1946-1958. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. George passed away in 1992.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

EISAN, Stanley

WWII

Stanley was born in Ship Harbor, N.S. in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army as a gunner with the 2nd Division of the 6th Field in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. His medals include: Tri 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, King George VI Medal, 1939-45 Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, and a thank you medal from Holland in 1945.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



EISNOR, Norman

WWII

Norman was born in Chester, N.S. in 1915. He served the Royal Canadian Army.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Leonard S. Tedds
Administrator

OAKWOOD TERRACE
10 Mount Hope Ave.
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4K1

Bus. : (902) 463-0799
Cell.: (902) 430-7384
Fax.: (902) 469-3824

email: l.tedds@oakwoodterrace.ns.ca

Nuturing Life Because We Care.



Nova Scotia Firefighters School
48 Powder Mill Rd.
Waverley, NS, Canada
B2R-1E9

Offering a 22 Week
Pre-Service Program,
Industrial & Commerical
Fire Safety Training



Phone: (902) 861-3823
Toll Free 1-866-861-3823
Fax: (902) 860-0255
Toll Free 1-866-399-FIRE
E-mail: nsfs@accesswave.ca
Website: www.nsfs.ns.ca

G
R
O
W
T
H

STRENGTH

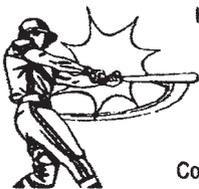


Pelham Electric & Refrigeration Ltd.

Service Since 1967

Contracting - Rewinding - Repair

Electrical Contracting
Commercial Kitchen Equipment
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning
Home Security & Monitoring
Machine Shop Service
Voice & Data Cabling
Electric Motor Repair
Appliance Repair
Telephone Service
Computer Aided Shaft Alignment



477-4621

Fax: 477-3056

20 Battery Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia, B3P 2G8



Royal Canadian Legion Branch #3

43 Union St.
Glance Bay, NS
B1A 2P6

902.849.5690

BRANCH #3 THE PLACE TO BE

Proud to support our Veterans.





EMBREE, William Hazen

WWII

William was born in Amherst, NS on June 10, 1909. He served as Captain with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps at Camp Aldershot, 22nd Field Ambulance, and Aldershot Military Hospital. He received the Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, and War Medal 1939-1945. William was reported missing on May 1, 1942, while aboard S.S. Nerissa, when the ship was torpedoed and sunk by enemy action by a U-552. Eighty-three crew and one hundred and twenty-four passengers were lost in May 1941. Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on Panel 14 of Halifax Memorial.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #080, The Royal Canadian Legion.

EVERETT, Charles "Boyd"

WWII

Charles was born at Victoria Beach, Annapolis Co. N.S. on July 21, 1907. Boyd served in the Army in Canada. He passed away on October 10, 1977

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



FAHIE, Garfield

WWII

Garfield was born in Ship Harbor, Nova Scotia in 1916 and served in the Royal Canadian Army from 1944-1946. He received the 1939-45 Star, and CVSM Medal.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

FAHIE, Gilbert Albert

PEACETIME

Gilbert was born in Moose River Gold Mines and currently serves the Royal Canadian Air Force as an Airframe Technician in Canada.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



FAHIE, Percy Philip

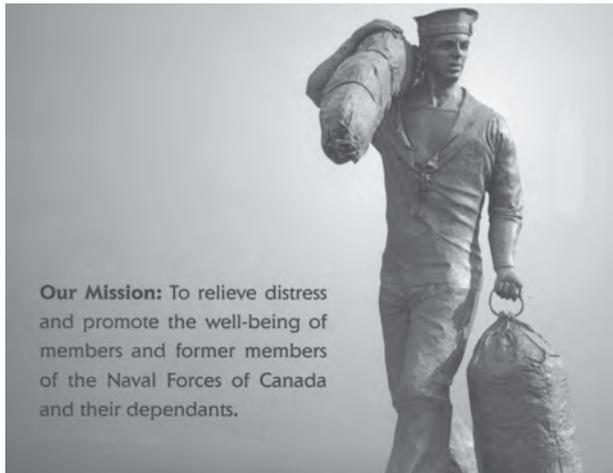
WWII

Percy was born in East Lower Ship Harbour and was a Flight Sergeant in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Percy was killed in action in Malta in 1943.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



The Royal Canadian Naval Benevolent Fund



Our Mission: To relieve distress and promote the well-being of members and former members of the Naval Forces of Canada and their dependants.

If you or your spouse have ever had Canadian naval service or served in the wartime Canadian Merchant Marine, and you are facing some difficulty in maintaining the necessities of life, we may be able to help.

Contact us: **Toll Free 1-888-557-8777** or www.rcnbf.ca



S. Allen & Sons Disaster Kleenup

Fire Restoration General Contractors Ltd.

P.O. Box 976
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5K7

Restorers of Fire, Oil, Wind, Water and Smoke Damage, Odor Removal, New Construction and Renovations.

24 Hour Emergency Service

Stephen Allen

CEO/Owner

Bus. 755-3473 Res. 755-2139

Fax 752-0838

Call the experts.

As a Scotia McLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.

- Financial Advice
- Investments
- Protection
- Estate Planning

ScotiaMcLeod
877-244-5970
7 Inglis Place 2nd Floor
Truro NS B2N 4B5



™ Trademark used under authorization and control of The Bank of Nova Scotia. ScotiaMcLeod is a division of ScotiaCapital Inc., Member CIPF

Scotia Nursing



Homes Limited

Celebrating the freedom and uniqueness of each individual while ministering to their spirit, mind and body

At Scotia our values are integrated into all of our daily activities and provide a guide for all of our actions and decisions. We believe in:

- Creating an environment of understanding, trust and integrity
- Respecting the dignity and privacy of each individual
- Promoting the health and well-being of residents and staff
- Providing high quality, holistic care that values the uniqueness of each individual

We welcome families, visitors and volunteers to visit our facility and are happy to provide tours to families considering placing a loved one in a nursing home.

125 Knowles Crescent
Beaver Bank, NS
B4G 1E7
865-6364 Office
865-3582 Fax



FANCY, Katherine Elnor

WWII

Katherine was born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia in 1918, and currently resides in Trenton. Katherine served with the Canadian Women's Army Corp. from 1942 to 1946.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029, The Royal Canadian Legion.

FIELD, Albert E.

WWII

Albert joined the Canadian Armed Forces on June 4, 1940 at 19 years old. After five and a half years he was discharged. He served in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He served with the Pictou Highlanders and Essex Scottish Regiments.

Submitted by Westville Branch #035, The Royal Canadian Legion.



FINDLAY, John Leroy

WWII

John was born in Dartmouth, N.S. in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada, England and France. His war years were from 1943 to 1945. He received the following medals: CVSM, 1939-45 Star, 1939-45 War Medal, and France-Germany Star. He was wounded in France in 1944 with multiple gunshot wounds. He was discharged in October 1945. He had multiple surgeries for his injuries. John passed away in 2001.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

FISHER, Chelbert "Chuck"

WWII

Chuck served with the West Nova Highlanders from 1942 to 1945, and saw duty in Canada and the United Kingdom. Chuck resides in Pictou Landing.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029, The Royal Canadian Legion.



FOX, Edward L.

WWII

Edward was born in Emerald Isle in 1924. He joined the Canadian Army and served the North Shore Regiment 3rd Division in the UK, France and Germany. He was awarded the C.V.S.M. and Clasp, 1939-1945 Star, and France-Germany Star. He was a line foreman for Nova Scotia Power and retired in the Yarmouth area. Edward passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Professional Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving Truro Since 1975

ServiceMASTER
of Truro



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 45 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

24 HOUR
Emergency Service



895-2450 **Pager: 1-902-558-4101**
Email: svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca

LEST WE FORGET...

Shaw Resources remembers those brave men and women whose military service to our country has helped preserve the Canada we are so proud and fortunate to call home.



SHAW
RESOURCES

www.shawresources.ca
Tel: 902-883-2220 (Hfx) or Toll Free: 1-800-607-2509
Email: resources@shawresources.ca

POLICE SERVICES



AMBROSE J. HEIGHTON

**CHIEF OF POLICE
TOWN OF STELLARTON**

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609
Stellarton, NS
B0K 1S0

(902) 752-6160 Office
(902) 752-4101 Fax

email: aheighton@town.stellarton.ns.ca
www.town.stellarton.ns.ca

Sun Life Financial



Danny Hilchie BBA CFP CLU Ch.F.C.
Chartered Life Underwriter

7165 Highway 1
Suite 201
Coldbrook NS B4R 1A5

- Life Insurance
- Disability Insurance
- RRSPs / RRIFs
- Long Term Care Insurance
- Critical Illness Insurance
- Personal Health Insurance
- Mutual Funds*
- RESPs*
- Financial Planning

*Distributed by Clarica Investco Inc.

Bus 902 679-2886
Fax 902 679-1382
danny.hilchie@clarica.com

Associated with Clarica Financial Services Inc.
and Clarica Investco Inc., a Mutual Fund Dealer



In Memory
of my dad
Theodore Hilchie -
A Proud Veteran!



FRANCIS, Clifford "Ed"

KOREA

Ed was born in Digby, N.S. on November 7, 1934. He served Special Duty with the Signal Corp in Korea. He received the Korean Medal, UN Medal, and Voluntary Service Medal. Ed joined the Corps on January 9, 1952, and served until March 1955.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRANCIS, Ronald William

WWII

Ronald was born on August 8, 1926. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the #6 District Depot in Canada, UK, and Europe. He was a member of the Hants North Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion. Ronald passed away on June 4, 2004.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



FROST, Harold E.

KOREA

Harold was born in Balmoral, N.S. in 1926. He did Special Duty with P.P.C.L.I in Korea. Harold passed away in 2004.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

FULTON, J. Donald L.

WWII

Don was born in Truro, N.S., graduating from Grade 12 in June 1939. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in June 1940, receiving his wings in February 1941, and then embarked for overseas. On the night of June 12, 1944, during his seventh mission over European soil, Don's plane was shot down following repeated attacks by German fighter planes. He returned home in 1944, and still resides in Truro. Don is a 50-year Life Member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch # 026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GARDEN, Jerome Forrest

WWII

Jerome was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1917. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Unit in Sicily, Italy, UK, and North West Europe. He was awarded the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Peggy Martin.



SuperiorTM Propane

Your Total Service Propane Provider

- Residential, Industrial, Commercial & Agricultural
- Appliance Sales, Parts & Fittings
- Delivery, Service, Sales & Installation
- Payment & Service Options Available

One convenient number across Canada

1 877 873-7467

www.superiorpropane.com

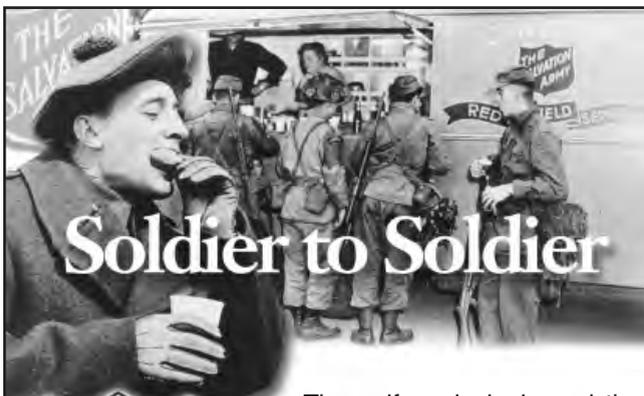


**Thanks to all Members for your
Commitment over the Years!**

New Members Welcome
Sheila Peck, President 902-956-0090

*Your Efforts Make a
Difference!*

Thank you to our Veterans



Soldier to Soldier



The uniform insignia and the battle equipment may have been different, yet the reason for being there was the same. One soldier fought and sacrificed life and limb that peace may be protected and regained, the other soldier stood to bring a coffee, a writing pad, the essentials of hope and peace in the chaos of war. One soldier went to the front to face the worst of the worst, the other came as close as possible to serve those who served their country. With great admiration for those who fell, and for those who came back, The Salvation Army salutes and gives thanks for freedom gained at such a price. As an international movement The Salvation Army is honored to serve "Soldier To Soldier".



The Town of Digby
is proud to support the
"War Service Recognition Booklet"
And our Veterans
for the past 86 years
of Service
to our Community.



Garden, Rayburn Vincent

WWII

Rayburn was born in Dartmouth, N.S. in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Navy aboard the Corvette H.M.C.S. Louisburg in Canada, United Kingdom, High Seas and the Mediterranean. Ray was killed in action in 1943, and is survived by his daughter, Colleen O'Neil, who resides in Moncton, N.B., one brother, and five sisters.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GARUK, Michael Weldon

WWII

Michael was born in 1924 in Flin Flon, Manitoba. He served with the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve as Able Seaman onboard H.M.S. Huron during WWII. He passed away on April 15, 1992. Michael belonged to Flin Flon Branch of The Royal Canadian Legion in Manitoba.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GERO, Norman Joseph

WWII

Norman was born on December 22, 1914, and began his service in the Canadian Army as an Instructor at the Training Camp situated in Parkdale in New Glasgow, N.S. He was L/Cpl. N.J. Gero of No. 1 Platoon "A" Company No. 61 C.A. (B) T.C. He later served with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry overseas and played an active part in the liberation of Holland. Norman passed away on May 2, 1979.

Submitted by Normandy Branch #034, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GIDDENS, Robert Keith

WWII

Keith was born in Londonderry Station, Colchester County, N.S. on December 6, 1923. In 1942, he joined the Army and was with the Royal Canadian Signals. Keith served in Canada, England and Normandy, and his medals include the C.V.S.M. & Clasp; 1939-45 Star; France & Germany Star; Defense of Britain Medal and the War Medal 1939-45. He is a 46-year member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion and currently resides in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GILBY, Alan D. "Jake"

WWII

Jake was born in Elmsdale, N.S. in 1922. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the 104th Coast Battery in Canada. He was a Life Member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion and served as President of the Branch in 1956. Alan passed away in 1999.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ACTION CENTRAL!



Halifax Metro Centre



Home of the Royal Nova Scotia International Tattoo

Visit TicketAtlantic.com for all great events happening at Halifax Metro Centre, or call (902) 451-1221.

We Remember



TRUEFOAM

QUALITY & INNOVATION

SINCE 1968

Insulation Solutions

www.truefoam.com

Ultra Electronics Maritime Systems
proudly supports the
Royal Canadian Legion



PEL SPRIGG
TER H. J. WIL
LEN 4TH B
SEL 15TH S
RID M

39.45

A.B. W.A.

Leading the way in
HOMELAND SECURITY



40 Atlantic Street Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4N2
Tel: 902.466.7491 Fax: 902.463.6098 www.ultra-uems.com

**Join Up...
Fill Up... and Save!**



FREE

SAVE UP
2¢ per litre
on 25 L or more

**JOIN UP AT YOUR
NEAREST ULTRAMAR
CORNER STORE**





GILLESPIE, John “Jack”

WWII

Jack was born in Griswald, Manitoba on September 30, 1918. He served with the R.C.E.M.E. in Canada and the United Kingdom. He received the Voluntary Service Medal, Defense of Britain medal, 1935-45 Star, and the Victory Star.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GIONET, Joseph Alcide

WWII

Joseph was born in Lower Caraquet, N.B. in 1927. He served in the Merchant Navy in Jamaica, Germany and U.K. Ports.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GOODWIN, Frank Woodford

WWII

Frank was born in Coburg, N.B. near the Baie Verte Area. He enlisted in the Army on March 31, 1941 at Woodstock, N.B. and spent six months in training. He went through various medical assessments and was deemed fit for military training. After completing training, he was in the line up for embarkation when he was pulled out of the line up and the last doctor he had seen advised him he was not physically fit for overseas service. Frank’s father told the doctor that his son had passed three or four other doctors previously and they had passed him. This doctor finally said “yes.” Frank was discharged on September 10, 1941, due to being unfit physically for military service in Petawawa Military Camp Ontario.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOODWIN, William Harvey “Bill”

WWII

Bill was born in Coburg, N.B., near the Baie Verte Area. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on April 16, 1942 in Moncton, N.B., and was then sent to Fingal, Ontario and London, Ontario to train. He embarked from Canada on April 8, 1942, and disembarked in the United Kingdom on April 17, 1943. Bill was shot down on June 13, 1944 in a Lancaster Aircraft # DS772, five and half miles east of Cambral, France at Avesnes Les Aubert, during night operations. against Cambral, France. In June 1944, he was reported as missing in action, and then in October 1944, he was reported killed in action. Bill’s last Squadron was #408 (For Freedom).

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GORDON, Frank Edward

WWII

Frank was born in Truro, N.S. on February 23, 1923. During WWII, he served the Royal Canadian Army in the wireless trade. Frank’s first service Unit was Carleton York in Aldershot, N.S., then Debert, N.S., and sent to England with the 3rd Division. He served in Canada, British Isles and Continental Europe. Frank is a 62-year Life Member of Colchester, Branch #26, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



9209 Commercial St.
New Minas, NS

Phone 902-681-6972
Fax 902-681-0779

Website: www.newminas.com



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE
COMMISSION ASKS YOU
TO TAKE THE TIME TO
REMEMBER THOSE WHO
SACRIFICED SO MUCH
FOR US.*



**WATERBURY NEWTON
Barristers & Solicitors**

469 Main Street
Kentville, NS
B4N 3V9
Tel: 678-3257
Fax: 678-7727

188 Commercial Street
Berwick, NS
B0P 1E0
Tel: 538-3168
Fax: 538-8680

mail@waterburynewton.ns.ca sturk@waterburynewton.ns.ca

A Full Service Law Firm



serving up

**CUSTOMER
SATISFACTION**

www.waveseafood.com

**MORE THAN JUST THE BEST
FISH & CHIPS**

**STEAKS, BURGERS, PASTAS
AND HOMEMADE DESSERTS**

Eastside Plaza, Bridgewater

543-2020

14896757



GOYETCHE, Arthur R.

WWII

Arthur was born in Arichat, N.S. in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada and the North Atlantic.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOYETCHE, Charles Joseph

PEACETIME

Charles was born in Louisdale, N.S. in 1918. He served with the Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Units in Victoria, British Columbia.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GRANT, Freeman H.

WWII

Freeman was born in Yarmouth, N.S. in 1926. He joined the Canadian Air Force and served in the West Nova Scotia Regiment R.C.I.C. in Italy. Freeman was killed in action at 17 years old during the fight to take Ortona in 1943.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.

GRANT, William Bernard

WWII

William was born on July 15, 1910 in Montreal, Quebec. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on August 18, 1942 in Halifax. He served in Canada, Britain and the Central Mediterranean Area. He was honorably discharged with rank of Gunner on February 15, 1946 in Halifax. His medals and decorations include: the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, Defense Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, and War Medal 1939-45, Dutch Medal 2002. William, a resident of Trenton, resided at the Northumberland Veterans. Unit in Pictou until his passing on April 21, 2006.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029, The Royal Canadian Legion.



GREGORY, Henry J.

WWII

Henry was born in Youngs Cove, N.S. on January 29, 1924. He joined the Canadian Army in 1942 and served in the UK and France. He was killed in action August 12, 1944 in France at the age of 20.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Compliments of the
White Family
Funeral Home

*Serving with dignity,
understanding & integrity*

Kentville, Nova Scotia

(902) 678-3339



Cyril White and Greg White
Affiliate Members of
Kings Branch No. 6
Kentville, Nova Scotia

Woodland Farm Nursery

3544 Highway No. 1
Annapolis Royal, N.S. B0S 1A0

Ph: 902-532-7617 Fax: 902-245-7909

www.woodlandfarmnursery.ca

*With Loving Memories
of Our Fathers*



SGNMN C.N. MORSE
(CHET)



CPO C.E. WOODLAND
(ERNIE)

*Let Me Live In A House By The Side of the Road
And Be A Friend to Man.*

Sheila Morse Scammell Richard Woodland



WILSONS

Gas Stops

Full and self serve stations throughout Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. When you drive into a Wilsons Station, rest assured that you are getting the best available price. Fast and friendly, there is a Wilsons Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

Always working to save you money.



xwave is proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion.

We look back with great pride at Canada's Armed Forces: men and women who, past and present, have fought to restore and maintain peace around the world. We commemorate their efforts.



www.xwave.com/defence&aerospace



HALL, Charles

WWII

Charles was born in Digby, N.S. in 1927. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Carleton York Regiment in Canada.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HALL, Maxwell Palmer

WWII

Maxwell was the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Hall of South Berwick, N.S. At 18, Maxwell enlisted in the R.C.A.F. on June 20, 1940. After training in Toronto, Sydney, and Calgary, the Wireless Air Gunner sailed overseas on May 20, 1941, and served with the R.A.F. Coastal Command. During one of the 19 flights over Europe in the Halifax bomber plane, Maxwell's crew was attacked by an enemy fighter over Cologne, but managed to land safely. Another credit earned him the rank of Pilot Officer in 1942. In April 1943, after a successful mission, the crew was returning to base when it was shot down over Kiel, and Maxwell was listed as missing in action.

Submitted by Ortona Branch #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HALL, Roy Lester

WWII

Roy served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, R.C.I.C. as Private during WWII. He was killed on May 23, 1944 at the age of 21 years and is buried at the Cassino War Cemetery (Grave Reference: IV .A. 21).

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HALLIDAY, Dale E.

PEACETIME

Dale was born in Digby, NS in 1950 and served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in Canada.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HAMILTON, Donald G.

WWII

Donald was born in Yarmouth, N.S. in 1915. He joined the Canadian Air Force and served with 429 Sqd. R.C.A.S. Donald was killed in action in Berlin in 1943.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.



*Touching Lives Since 1897
Au cœur de la vie depuis 1897*



VON Canada (Victorian Order of Nurses)
thanks all those who have served and
continue to serve our country.

1-888-VON-CARE

www.von.ca

THE MEMBERS OF ADIANS SALUTE
THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION



The Aerospace & Defence Industries
Association of Nova Scotia



www.adians.ca

Proudly Supporting Our Veterans



*Proud to be part of Service Corporation
International (Canada) Limited*

T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel
Sydney, NS 902-539-3002

Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home
Sydney Mines, NS 902-736-9700

Patten Funeral Home
Glace Bay, NS 902-849-7520

Inverness Funeral Home
Inverness, NS 902-258-2333



**Giving veterans security
and peace of mind**

Northwood Intouch provides 24-hour
assistance at the touch of a button.

- Friendly local response service 24 hours a day
- Simple to use
- Installed and maintained by local volunteers
- Confidence & security knowing you are never alone

Call us for a free demonstration at 1-800-461-3346,
or visit us online at www.nwood.ns.ca.



*One touch puts you intouch with the
help you need, when you need it*



HAMILTON, Harold

WWII

Harold was born in Truro, N.S. in 1916. On July 13, 1940, he joined the 20 Canadian Field Coy R.C.E. as a Sapper. He served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany and was released at the rank of Sergeant on November 29, 1945. Harold passed away on March 12, 2003. He was a 55-year Life Member of Colchester Branch #26, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #26, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAMPSEY, Charles Joseph

WWII

Charlie was born in Cookstown, Ireland, and immigrated to Canada when he was seventeen years old. He worked in shipyards and forestry industry in Nova Scotia, and eventually settled in Berwick, N.S., where he and his wife, Mary, began raising their family. At 35, and employed at the Graves' factory, Charlie joined the Royal Canadian Artillery in July 1940. Awarded the Star and Canadian Defense medals, his unit participated in action from France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, and the Normandy landing. As part of a demobilization unit, Charlie remained in the military until December 1945, and became an important leader in the Berwick Legion.

Submitted by Ortona Branch #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HANRAHAN, Terence James

WWII

Dr. Terry Hanrahan was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve as a Shipwright on April 18, 1944 and was discharged as a Chief Petty Officer on February 11, 1946. Terry attended Saint Mary's University and graduated from the Canadian Memorial Chiropractic College in Toronto. He served the Truro area as a chiropractor for over 40 years. Terry was a 45-year Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on August 16, 2002.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HATCH, William

WWII

William was born in Hamilton, Ontario in 1923. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HATFIELD, Lorne Edgar

WWII

Lorne was born March 25, 1911 in Parsboro, N.S. He joined the Canadian Army in 1939 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in the UK, Sicily, Italy, Belgium and Holland, returning to Canada in 1946. He passed away at Kingston, N.S. in 1972. He was a member of the Legion for a number of years.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

williamburke@nb.aliantzinc.ca

WJ POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.



WILLIE HARVIE

Tel: (902) 463-0535
Fax: (902) 463-0537
Cell: (902) 471-2658
Pager: (902) 498-1294

60 Thornhill Dr. Unit 6R
P.O. Box 48041
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 3Z2

“LEST WE FORGET”

The Halifax Regional
Water Commission
proudly salutes our veterans.

We salute the brave men and women who
have served our nation through their service
as we honour their dedication, service and
sacrifice on this Remembrance Day.



PREPARE TO BE MOVED

HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS

96 HIGHFIELD PARK DRIVE, DARTMOUTH

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

MILITARY DISCOUNT AVAILABLE

Bachelor, 1, 2, and 3 bedroom suites

Laundry hook up and dishwashers available in selected suites
Furnished suites also available

Full breadth of amenities to meet your needs:

- Spacious balconies
- Security, fitness centre and social room
- On-site bus station, close to shopping
- Some suites include harbour view

Most suites include heat and hot water

461-9429 www.oxfordproperties.com



We will install a
beautiful new bathtub
or shower **RIGHT OVER**
your old one, in just
one day.

The BATH FITTER® advantage:

- No need to disturb existing flooring or plumbing
- Less expensive than conventional bathroom remodeling
- Hundreds of thousands installed nationwide since 1984
- Backed by our Lifetime Warranty (see store for details)

Call NOW for a FREE in-home estimate

(902) 454-9228

1-877-690-5966

www.bathfitter.com



© 2007 Bath Fitter all rights reserved.



HAYDEN, Abel Frank

WWI & WWII

Abel was born in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia in 1902. He served the Royal Canadian Army in WWI and the Royal Canadian Navy during WWII. He also served Convoy Duty in Halifax. He was torpedoed twice, and was Chief Stoker aboard H.M.C.S. Champlain. Abel was awarded the following medals and decorations: 1939-1945 Star Medal, King George, Atlantic Star, 1939, Defense Medal 1945, Volunteer Medal, King George VI, and the Long Service Medal. He was the first President of Four Harbour's Branch #120. Abel passed away in 1962.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HEADING, Arthur

WWII

Arthur was born in Manchester, England in 1924. He joined the Navy and served the ERA 5th class, the H.M.C.S. Queen, the H.M.C.S. Star (twice), and the H.M.C.S. Thane. He served in the High Seas, England, Scotland, Africa, and the North Atlantic. He served from 1942-1945. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, the Italy Star, C.V.S.M., and the Victory Medal. Arthur passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HEADING, James

WWI & WWII

James was born in Manchester, England in 1889. He joined the Canadian Army in WWI and the Canadian Navy in WWII. He served with the WWI Army- Infantry Sgt. from 1914 to 1918, and in WWII with the Navy as Chief "ERA" from 1942 to 1945. He served in Salonica, Egypt in WWI, and in WWII he served in Point Edward Naval Base, in Cape Breton, N.S. He was awarded the Moon's. Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal, C.V.S.M., Victory Medal, and the Queens. Coronation Medal. He was a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion, and a member of the "Oed Contemptibles." James passed away in 1970.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HENDERSON, Kenneth Francis

WWII

Kenneth was born in Saint John, N.B. in 1922. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy and served Convoy Duty in the Atlantic on H.M.C.S. Hepatica from 1946-1948, D-Day and the capture of Nazi Trawler. He also served aboard H.M.C.S. Thunder from 1943-1945; H.M.C.S. New Liskeard in Korea from 1949-1952; H.M.C.S. Huron in Korea from 1952-1954; H.M.C.S. Lauzon 1954-1955; H.M.C.S. Gaspé from 1955-1956; H.M.C.S. Mallard from 1956-1959 as Commanding Officer in Shearwater; and H.M.C.S. Algonquin from 1961-1963. Kenneth received eight different medals-mostly from WWII and Korea, including the Centennial Medal. Kenneth passed away in 1990

Submitted by Centennial Branch #160, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HENDERSON, Leslie Frederick Maynard

WWII

Leslie was born in Saint John, N.B. in 1924. He served in the Navy in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, Korea and the United Kingdom. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Wound stripe, Defense Medal, C.V.S. Medal for Korea, Korean Medal, UN Service Medal, C.F.D., 1939-1945 Volunteer Medal, the Centennial Medal, and Africa Star.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.

*We are proud to support
Past and Present Military Members.*

**TOTAL
GAS**



**THE
FIRE
PLACE**

**121 Ilsley Avenue, Unit V
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, B3B 1S4
Phone (902) 468-7950
Fax (902) 468-7253**

wood • pellet • gas • propane

A proud sponsor

*East Coast Credit Union
offers 13 branches in 5 counties of
north eastern Nova Scotia
and western Cape Breton Island.*

*East Coast Credit Union is a full service
financial institution offering a wide selection
of services from commercial loans and
mortgages to RRSP and investment products.*

*If you are considering a professional and
friendly place to assist you with
your financial needs.*

Remember East Coast Credit Union.

www.eastcoastcreditunion.ca



**Nodding
Marine**

Crystal Oickle
Office Manager

433 York Street 902-543-7621 tel
Bridgewater, NS 902-543-2299 fax
Canada, B4V 3K1 crystaloickle@ns.aliantzinc.ca



Crystal Oickle
Office Manager

433 York Street 902-543-7994 tel
Bridgewater, NS 902-543-2299 fax
Canada, B4V 3K1 crystaloickle@ns.aliantzinc.ca

**Curtis
& Velma
FISHER**

R.R. #2, Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

TELEPHONE: 673-2611



HENNIGAR, Robie Oliver

WWII

Robie was born in Noel, Hants Co., N.S. in 1910. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force with Princess Louise Dragoon Guards in North Africa, Sicily, Italy, and Holland. Robie was wounded in Holland. He is a member of the Hants North Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HENRIKSEN, Knud

WWII

Knud was born in Denmark on December 3, 1921. He served Special Duty in Korea, and also served in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean and Continental Europe.

Submitted by Normand Branch #034, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HICKS, Lloyd

WWII

Lloyd was born in Round Hill, Annapolis Co., N.S. on August 23, 1922. He served with the West Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, the UK, Holland, France, Belgium and Germany. He was wounded in action in Germany. He enlisted 1941-1945. He received the Volunteer Service Medal 1939-45, the 1939-45 Star, the Holland Medal, the Medal of Merit, and the France & Germany Star.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HILCHIE, George

WWII

George was born in Chester, N.S. in 1923. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Halifax Rifles in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HILL, Ralph Prescott

WWII

Ralph was born in Noel Shore on September 2, 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Navy with the R.C.N.V.R. in the North Atlantic Murmansk Run Russia. He was a member of the Hants North Branch #166 for more than 35 years. Ralph passed away on January 31, 2004.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



19 Ilsley Ave
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1L5

*Transportation
of Money
and Valuables*



HOUSE OF COMMONS
CANADA

Hon. Peter MacKay, P.C., Q.C., M.P.

Central Nova
Minister of Foreign Affairs & Minister of ACOA

Room 509-S, Centre Block
House of Commons
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0A6
Tel: (613) 992-6022
Fax: (613) 992-2337
E-mail: mackap@parl.gc.ca

Constituency Office
980 East River Road, New Glasgow
Nova Scotia B2H 3S8
Tel: (902) 752-0226
Fax: (902) 752-0284



Since 1985

- Custom Home Construction & Renovations
- Professional Consultation
- Roofing Specialists
- FREE Estimates

562-7661

Cell: 371-0303

Fax: 539-3059

South Bar



"A member of the Canadian Home Builders' Association"



THE NAVY LEAGUE OF CANADA

(PATRON: HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN)

LA LIGUE NAVALE DU CANADA

(SOUS LE PATRONAGE DE SA MAJESTÉ LA REINE)



The Navy League of Canada Nova Scotia Mainland Division wish to thank our Veterans and the Royal Canadian Legion and its Branches for their faithful support of and dedication to the following Royal Canadian Sea Cadet Corps;

- # 62 Niobe Bridgewater RCL Branch # 24
- # 281 Canso Canso RCL Branch # 46
- # 351 Llewellyn Chester RCL Branch # 44
- # 26 Cornwallis Digby RCL Branch # 20
- # 324 Bonaventure Stewiacke RCL Branch # 70
- # 39 Neptune Lunenburg RCL Branch # 23
- # 305 Sackville Lr. Sackville RCL Branch #162
- # 328 Seabright St Margaret Bay RCL Br # 116
- # 180 Saxon Shelburne RCL Branch # 63
- # 88 Truro Truro RCL Branch # 26
- # 76 Minas Windsor RCL Branch # 9
- # 92 Chebogue Yarmouth RCL Branch # 61



HILLIER, John E.

KOREA

John was born in Leamington, Ontario in 1931. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy in Korea and United Nations.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HINES, Alworth

WWII

Alworth was born in East Noel, N.S. in 1918. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force with the West N.S. Regiment Provost Corps in Canada from January 1941 until September 1946. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and War Medal. Alworth passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HINES, George A.

WWII

George was born in Noel Shore, Nova Scotia in 1907. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada. He was awarded the C.V.S.M. Medal and Clasp. He served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion from 1949-1950 and from 1963-1965. George passed away in 1989.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HINES, Stanley E.

WWII

Stanley was born in Lantz, Nova Scotia on December 3, 1922. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Calgary Highlanders in Germany, Belgium and Holland. He was injured three times; the third time he was injured, he lost an eye and was strapped to the outside of a plane on a stretcher being flown to France. He was honourably discharged in 1942, and was awarded the 1939-1945 War Medal, Germany and France Medal, and C.D.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HOEG, Norman Vaughn

WWII

Norman was born in 1923 in Sackville, New Brunswick. He served in the Canadian Army with the 11th Canadian Field Coy, Royal Canadian Engineers and 2nd Canadian Infantry Division from 1942-1946. He is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Ultramar

*Let us look after
your comfort!*

Fuel Oil
Parts and Service
Diesel & Lubricants
Home Comfort Products
468-7979



HomEnergy



www.ultramar.ca

Are you a retired DND employee?

* Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension

Exclusive retailer of
S.O.T. merchandise



**We invite you to take advantage of
CANEX programs and services!
Visit one of our locations or call us for details!**

- Home Heating Oil Program
- No Interest Credit Plan
- Club XTra Loyalty Card
- The Personal Insurance
- Signature Clothing Line

For information: (902) 721-8332
www.canex.ca

Serving those who serve

CANEX

Lung Association Of Nova Scotia

17 Alma Crescent,
Halifax, NS B3N 3E6

902-443-8141
www.ns.lung.ca

THE  LUNG ASSOCIATION™
Nova Scotia

St. Martha's Gasha

*25 Bay St., Antigonish,
Nova Scotia, B2G 2G5*

902.863.2830





HOLMES, Horace M.

WWII

Horace was born in Kincardine, Ontario in 1925. He was in the R.C.E.M.E. and served in the United Kingdom and Europe from 1942-45. He received the 1942-45 Star, France and Germany Star, and Canada Star 1939-1945. Horace passed away in 2007

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOMANS, Harry Albert

WWII

Harry was born in Clam Harbor, N.S. in 1920. He served in the Merchant Navy in the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean Sea from 1940-45. He received the 1939-45 Star, CVSM, and North Atlantic Medal. Harry passed away in 1984.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HORNE, Robie H.

WWII

Robie was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1919. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served as Supply Officer in Canada. He once served as President of N.S. Command of The Royal Canadian Legion. Robie passed away in 2004.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOSKING, Garth M.

WWII

Garth was born in Oyster Pond, N.S. in 1912. He served in the Royal Canadian Army at Camp Borden from 1942-1946. He received the CVSM. Garth passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HOWICK, Leo Lynn

KOREA

Leo was born in Ontario and served in the Special Duty Area in Korea from 1950-1953. He received his medal for service in Korea.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Local 625 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers has been representing electricians in Mainland Nova Scotia for nearly one hundred (100) years. Many IBEW members have heard the call to arms and laid down their tools to fight for freedom. The IBEW recognizes and remembers the veterans that served their Country so valiantly.

HEFLER

FOREST PRODUCTS LTD.

230 Lucasville Rd.,
Lower Sackville, N.S.

3/4" & 1/2" pine for tole painters
Pine & spruce siding
V-joint panelling
Spruce & pine flooring
Green & K.D. lumber

865-1158



James (Jim) R. Garland
General Manager

200 Waterfront Drive
Suite 100
Bedford, N.S. B4A 4J4
Tel: 902-492-1053
Fax: 902-422-6675
Email: jim.garland@gsa-search.com
Web: www.gsa-search.com

Halifax • Montreal • Ottawa
Edmonton • Vancouver



**Propane Fireplaces
Inserts & Stoves
Sales & Installation**



**115 Upham Drive, Truro
Corner of Upham & Industrial Drive**

895-0246
www.conroyhvac.ca



HUBLEY, Leroy

PEACETIME

Leroy was born in Bear River, NS in 1938. He served with the 2nd TCR Regiment.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HULL, James Neilson

WWII

Jim was born in Scotland on October 29, 1915. He joined the Army in 1941 and was a Dispatch Rider and Provost with Provost 5 Division. Jim spent two years in England, one and a half years in Italy, and one year in Belgium and Holland. He was released in March 1946. Jim resides in Truro, N.S., where he is a 55-year member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



HUTT, Alfred Thomas

WWII

Alfred was born in Owls Head, N.S. in 1920. He joined the Army in 1939 and set sail for England in May 1940. He served as a Sergeant from 1939-1945 with West Nova Regiment in Sicily, England, Italy, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He returned home in 1945. He received medals for the countries he served in. Alfred passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HUTT, Kenneth

WWII

Kenneth served with MS Ontario Lite-S Northton in France, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, Newfoundland, Palestine, and South America. He received the following medals: 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, CVSM & Clasp, and the War Medal 1939-1945. The Ontario Lite's Cargo was crude oil for France. After France fell to the Germans, the ship routed to South America and made round trips. The M.S. Northton's cargo was newsprint, bauxite and coal to the Virgin Islands.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ISENOR, Garfield G.

WWII

Garfield was born in Dutch Scotland, N.S. in 1925. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Halifax Rifles in Canada.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROYAL CANADIAN
NAVAL
ASSOCIATION
PEREGRINE BRANCH

2623 AGRICOLA ST.
HALIFAX, NS.
B3K 4C7

902.454.4385



Royal Canadian Legion # 129

5519 Almon St.
Halifax St., NS
B3K 1T4

902.446.2997

SHANNEX

*Many have sacrificed
so we could live in peace.
We honor you on this day
as our pride will never cease.*

**With admiration and respect,
Thank you**

1-877-SHANNEX
Enhanced Care and Retirement Living
Sydney, Truro, Halifax, & Moncton
www.Shannex.com
www.ParklandEstates.com

Fort Petrie
MILITARY MUSEUM



Featuring artifacts from both World Wars

The museum is situated in a WW11 Battery Observation Post. Guided tours available of the museum and site featuring a two storey underground, WW1 and WW11 gun emplacements, Veteran's Park and breathtaking views of Sydney Harbour, the Cape Breton Highlands and Low Point Lighthouse.

Open May to October.

Bus tours welcome. Admission by donation.
Situated on the Colliery Route, New Victoria, Cape Breton.

Contact information: (902) 862-8367
fortpetrie@seaside.ns.ca



ISNOR, Harry L. F.

WWII

Harry was born in Dartmouth, N.S. in 1913. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the 5th Anti-Tank Unit in England, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star Medal, France Star, Germany Star and the C.V.S.M. and Clasp. He served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion in 1981. Harry passed away in 1982.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

JACKSON, James E.

WWII

James was born in St. Peter's, N.S. in 1925. He did Special Duty in Korea, and served in Lebanon, Egypt, Western Europe, Korea, Cyprus, and Vietnam in the Canadian Army.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



JAMES, Donald G.

WWII

James was born in Ship Harbour, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy aboard Corvette - New Westminster, Frigate - Wentworth, and Carrier - Warrior. He served the Canadian Merchant Navy aboard the Imperial Oil Tanker - Ionalite, and Freighter - Maid of Stirling. He served from 1941-42 in the Canadian Merchant Navy, from 1942-1976 in the Canadian Navy, and Fleet Air Arm & Air Force as Sailor, Aircraft Controller and Medals Specialist. He held the rank of Warrant Officer. He was awarded the following medals: 1939-45 Star, 1939-45 War Medal, Canadian Forces Decoration and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He is trying to receive recognition for Merchant Navy service in Atlantic coastal waters via the North Atlantic Star Medal.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

JAMIESON, Shirley Berton

WWII

Shirley was born on October 26, 1921 in North Wallis. He joined the military on December 8, 1942 and was shipped overseas in July 1943. He was a Cook with the Service Corp attached to 24th Canadian General Hospital, which was located in Horley, England. Shirley returned home on March 17, 1946, and was discharged in April of the same year. Shirley was employed with the CNR for 34 years. He resides in Truro, N.S. and is a 48-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



KAISER, William B.

WWII & Korea

William was born in Halifax, N.S. in 1920. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Stadacona in the Canadian Atlantic and Korea. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Korean War Medal, C.V.S.M. and Clasp, and U.N.C.D. and Clasp. He served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion in 1981-1982. William passed away in 2004.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

A & A Roofing Ltd. 

1459 Lakewood Rd.,

KAROL AALDERS

P.O. Box 175
 Kentville, N.S. PH: (902) 678-4422
 B4N 3W4 FAX: (902) 679-1513

*"We are your Professional Roofing Contrator
 serving the province of N.S."*

APEX CLEANING SERVICES LIMITED

CARPETS - FLOORS - WALLS - HOMES - COMMERCIAL - INDUSTRIAL

ARTHUR JORDAN

Bus. 895-3462 236 W. PRINCE ST.
 Cell. 899-2237 TRURO, N.S.

A. F. Theriault & Son Ltd.

Shipbuilding & Repair
 Fibreglass, Steel, Wood



Meteghan River, Digby Co., NS Canada
 Tel: (902) 645-2327
 Fax: (902) 645-2174
 www.aftheriault.com

**Acadia Roofing
 & Contracting Limited** 

Don Millet
 Calvin Millet Office: (902) 582-3809
 RR #2, Canning, N.S. Cell: (902) 670-5456
 B0P 1H0 Toll Free: 1-877-471-5864
 Cell: 679-0201 Fax: (902) 582-3722

A.D.E.
METRO-MIDTOWN TAXI Ltd.

24 hr  24 hr

AIRPORT SERVICE
 Direct Lines: Hospital & Sobeys (West Side Plaza, Aberdeen Business Centre)

752-5451
 FAX: (902) 752-5452
 138 Archimedes St. New Glasgow NS
 "SINCE 1972"

Alderwood Rest Home

Baddeck
 902-295-2644

*Supports the efforts made by our
 Legions in honouring and promoting
 Remembrance for our Veterans.*



**Alexa
 McDONOUGH**
 MP for Halifax

*"Working hard for Canada's
 Veterans."*

Tel: (902) 426-8691
 alexa@hfx.eastlink.ca
 www.alexahfx.ca

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

BOB FOWLER
 Ditch Cleaning 36", 24" & 12" Buckets
 12" & 18" Augar

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION
 B-896-0045 C-899-1647
 2301 Hwy #311
 Truro, NS B2N 5B4  

**Alyssa's
 Classic Formals**

592 Sackville Drive
 Lr. Sackville, NS
 B4C 2S3
 (902) 864-8520



Specializing In
 • Bridal Gowns
 • Formal Wear
 • Prom Dresses
 • Accessories

Anicom Signs Inc.

*Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.
 from concept to completion, www.anicom.com*

134 Joseph Zatzman Dr., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1M4

902.468.8001



KENDALL, Joseph "Joe"

WWII

Joe was born in North Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1920. He served the Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders in England, Italy, France and Holland. Joe passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Pictou Branch #016, The Royal Canadian Legion.

KENNEDY, LAWRENCE, Van "Dale"

WWII

Dale was born in Murphy's Cove, Nova Scotia in 1926. He served the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



KENNEDY, Wilbur Lemoine

SPECIAL DUTY

Wilbur was born at Pleasant Harbour, N.S. in 1929. He served with the R.C.A.S.C. 25th Infantry Brigade in the USA and Korea. Wilbur passed away in 1990.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

KEYES, Alva W.

WWI

Alva was born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia in 1899. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Nova Scotia Regiment Construction and Forestry Corp. in England and Canada. He served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion in 1953.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



KIDSON, Weldon Alexander

WWII

Weldon was born in Clam Bay, N.S. in 1917. He served aboard H.M.C.S. St Croix, Royal Canadian Navy Reserve as Leading Stoke. He died at sea in 1943, and is remembered with honor at Halifax Memorial, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANNE THOMSON

Realty Ltd.

194 Main St., Liverpool, Nova Scotia B0T 1K0
Bus.: (902) 354-3237
Fax.: (902) 354-3708
Toll Free: 1-877-354-3237
Email: Realestate@annethomsonrealty.com



ANTIGONISH

Reward Your Senses

VISIT STAY WORK PLAY

We Support our Veterans



188 Main Street, Suite 2-1
Antigonish, NS B2G 2B9
Phone: (902) 863-3330
Fax: (902) 863-4095
arda@antigonishrda.ns.ca



Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Truro, Nova Scotia
902-897-2673

ARMSTRONG'S AUTO SALES

Quality Used Cars & Trucks

*On the spot financing, OAC
Trades welcome - Extended warranties*

JIM ARMSTRONG
TEL: (902) 798-3009
FAX: (902) 798-9297
CELL: (902) 798-7611

**Exit 5A Windsor
26 Morison Dr.
Windsor Industrial Park**

BMO Nesbitt Burns

Ben Churchill, CFP
Investment Advisor

11 Collins Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 3C5
Tel.: (902) 742-9200
Fax: (902) 742-4792
Toll Free: 1-800-565-5195
ben.churchill@NBPCD.com

A member of BMO Financial Group

ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC

Uninterruptible Power Supplies
APC High Power Partner

24 Simmonds Dr.
468-0221

Facsimile 468-0222



ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES



ELROY M. MATTATALL
GENERAL MANAGER

771 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2W 3T9
(902) 462-1434

6552 Bayers Road
Halifax, N.S.
B3L 2B3
(902) 453-1434

125 Sackville Drive
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2R3
(902) 864-1434

Atlantic
superstore

104 Starrs Rd.
Yarmouth, NS B5A 2T5



Atlantic Systematic
Envelopes Ltd.
176 Pictou Rd.
Truro NS B2N

Phone:
895-8804
Fax:
893-1661
e-mail:
ase@aseprint.ca

Printing...

OFFSET PRINTING
Letterhead, Business Cards,
Forms, Flyers, Newsletters,
Tickets, etc., and of course,
Envelopes!

**PHOTOCOPYING &
HIGH SPEED
DIGITAL PRINTING**
Manuals, Reports, Books,
Catalogues, Course
Materials

**SMALL FORMAT
COLOUR**
Colour Copies, Colour Output
from Digital Files
**LARGE FORMAT
COLOUR**
Banners, Sign, Point of
Purchase Materials, Posters
**GRAPHIC DESIGN
BINDERY SERVICES**

*...from friendly folks, with superior
service & professional quality!*

Auto Dent & Paint King

A Division of Shupespeed Unlimited Inc.

Your Vehicle Appearance Specialist

www.dentking.ca

Michael Shupe (902) 455-5464

Owner Fax (902) 455-0731

2457 Maynard Street, Halifax, NS B3K 3V2



KITCHIN, Robert Morton

WWII

Robert was born in Burncoat, Hants County, NS in 1922. He served in the 1st Division West Novies in Italy, France, Germany and Holland. He received the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France-Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service with Overseas Bar, and 1939-45 War Medal. After the war, he farmed in Shubenacadie, NS, then became a licensed embalmer and was employed with Ettingers Funeral Home until his retirement. Robert passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Shubenacadie Branch #111, The Royal Canadian Legion.

KNOTT, Mary Patricia

WWII

Patricia was born in England on July 15, 1924. She served her country and Canada well, including her time in the British Army, D-Day and the Canadian Army, among other assignments. She received the Defense Medal, War Medal, the Canadian Centennial Medal 1967, and the Canadian Forces Decoration and Clasp. She was a Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion. Patricia passed away in August 2003.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LAFFIN, Jehu

WWII

Jehu was born in Moose Brook, N.S. in 1920. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England, and Italy. Jehu is a member of the Queens. Co. Legion Branch #166.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

LAFFIN, Marsden

WWII

Marsden was born in Moose Brook, N.S. in 1922. He served in the Royal Canadian Army in Canada. Marsden passed away in 1987.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LANDRY, John L.

WWII

John was born in River Bourgeois, N.S. in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Italy and Holland. John passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Avon View High School
 225 Payzant Drive, P.O. Box 700
 Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0
 Phone: 792-6740 Fax 792-6762
www.avhs.ednet.ns.ca

Principal: Larry Frenette
Vice Principal: Debora Clarke, Peter Johnson & Doug Keyes
Guidance: Barbara Hughes & Christie Hartlin



**B.J. MACPHEE
 TRUCKING LTD.**

R.R. NO. 1, Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0
758-2461



MOTOR & CONTROL LTD. 

COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT
 MOTORS, PUMPS, CONTROLS, GENERATORS
 BALDOR - WEG - MAXMOTION - BELL & GOSSETT - LEESON
 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE
 (902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE
 225 GEORGE STREET, STEWACKE, NOVA SCOTIA
www.bjelectricmotor.com - bjelectric@rushcomm.ca

BALLAM
 Insurance Services Limited

209 Cobequid Road
 Lower Sackville, NS
 B4C 3P3

**Your Trusted
 Advisor in
 Insurance Services** 902-864-2510 Free Call
www.ballam.com



Heather D. Banfield
 Board Certified Ocularist

1000 Windmill Road, Suite 24
 Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1L7
Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027 Local: (902) 468-2610
Offices throughout the Maritimes



Lest We Forget

Lunenburg, NS

902.634.9984

The Barque
PICTON CASTLE

WAL ★ MART®

141 Damascus Rd.
 Bedford, NS
 B4A 0C2

Phone: 902-865-4000
 Fax: 902-865-4261

*The Manors,
 Quiet apartments in safe
 neighborhood near Mic Mac Mall.
 Heat, hot water incl,
 fridge/stove/dishwasher,
 parking, storage, balcony/patio.*

*Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited
 Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939
www.bellpropertiesinc.com*



Belliveau Motors Ltd.
 Highway 1
 P.O. Box 190
 Church Point, NS B0W 1M0
 Bus: 902 769-0706
 Fax: 902 769-0841
www.belliveaumotorsford.com



**Best Western
 Glengarry**
"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street
 Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6
 (902) 893-4311 Ext. 275 Fax (902) 893-1555
 E-mail: jnicholson@bwglengarry.com
www.bwglengarry.com
For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276



LANDRY, Joseph M.

KOREA

Joseph was born in River Bourgeois, N.S. in 1934. He served in the Navy with Quebec Huron Trinity Chignecto in Korea.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANGILLE, Cyrus Hugh

WWII

Cy was born in Brule, Colchester County, Nova Scotia on October 1, 1922. During WW II, he served with the Infantry in Halifax, Yarmouth and A1dershot. He was on his way to Debert for the next rotation to go overseas when VE Day was declared. Cy is a 55-year member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LANIGAN, Murray

KOREA

Murray was born in Chester, N.S. in 1932. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy in Korea.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANTZ, Orrin G.

WWII

Orrin was born in Port Williams, N.S. in 1925. He joined the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1943 and served in Canada until his discharge in 1945. He was a member of Canning Branch #78. Orrin now resides at the VAC unit in Middleton, N.S.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LAYBOLT, Frederick Walter

WWII

Frederick was born in Clam Harbor, Nova Scotia in 1924. He served with the North Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

New Construction • Restoration • Renovation



*Birds Eye
Builders Ltd*

Specializing In:

- Trim
- Finish
- Decks

Woodwork of Distinction

Over 20 years of service

Woodside **582-7746** Fax: 582-3946



BOC Canada

10 Thornhill Drive, Unit 12
Dartmouth, NS

• 468-6595 •

Bombers Club

167 John St.
New Glasgow, NS

902.755.6996



**Royal Canadian Legion
Branch No. 24
Bridgewater, NS**



~ Remembering Those Who Served ~



*Your
South Shore Destination!*

Atlantic SaveEasy

PROUD COMMUNITY SUPPORTERS

240 Dufferin St., Bridgewater, N.S.

Brookfield Lotta-Trucks

55 Carter Rd., Brookfield, NS

1-800-565-4369
902-673-2427

Burchell MacDougall

LAWYERS
Put experience on your side.

710 Prince Street
PO Box 1128
TRURO NS B2N 5H1

Phone: 902-895-1561
Fax: 902-895-7709
e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

HALIFAX OFFICE
255 Lacewood Drive
902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE
29 Elm Avenue
902-542-4543

Since 1944

C & C FLOORING

All Types Of Flooring
Free Estimates & Measuring
Residential & Commercial
We Do Insurance Claims

152 Haley Rd 749-1401
Facsimile 749-1418

C & J Martin Well Drilling Co Ltd

Box 2, Heatherton, NS

BOH 1R0

902.386.2507



LAYBOLT, George

WWII

George was born in Clam Harbour, N.S. in 1926. He served with the Prince Edward Island Light Horse in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

LEBLANC, Henry Sylvain

WWII

Henry was born in Abrahams River, NS on December 26, 1918. He served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Canada, Italy, and Germany. He was held as a Prisoner of War in Germany. He received the War Medal, Volunteer Medal, and Italy medal. Henry passed away in 2004.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LIPTON, Tony

WWII

Tony was born August 24, 1916 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army in 1940 and served with the 22nd Field Ambulance Corp. He went overseas in 1941. Tony incurred a knee injury and after a month in the hospital he spent approximately 1-1/2 years as a training orderly. He returned home in 1944. Tony resides in Truro, N.S. and is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

LLOYD, Willis

Born in Waterville, N.S. on April 14, 1921, Willis and his family moved to Berwick, N.S., where he grew up. Willis was employed with the Berwick Royal Bank prior to enlisting with the R.C.A.F. in May 1942. Promoted to the rank of Flight Officer, he was eventually stationed at Reykjavick, Iceland. On July 29, 1944, after completing a patrol mission, for unknown reasons, the plane collided with Foula Island, 1300 feet high, off the southwest coast of the Shetland Island. The plane was completely wrecked, and seven of the eight members were instantly killed. Willis was buried with full military honours at Lemwick, Scotland.

Submitted by Ortona Branch #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LORD, Alfred

WWII

Al was born in 1920. He joined the Canadian Army, Black Watch, in September 1939 and served in Newfoundland, the UK and Continental Europe in the Special Training Forces. He was sent to the Cameron Highlanders in 1942 and took part in the D Day invasion. He suffered shrapnel wounds and still carries the metal fragments near his spine. He returned home in 1945, and now resides at Mosher's Corner, N.S. Al is a 21-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184
Fax: (902) 450-5187



CKF INC.

P.O. Box 419
Hantsport
Nova Scotia, B0P 1P0



C.F. Construction Ltd.

Craig Fraser

R.R. #4, New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5C7 (902) 752-5932

C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River..... 752-6762



email tfrizzle@cambridgesuiteshotel.com
hotel 902 420 0555 direct 902 492 9153
fax 902 420 9379 reservations 800 565 1263
1583 Brunswick Street, Halifax, NS B3J 3P5

www.cambridgesuiteshotel.com

Canadian Salt Company Limited

Pugwash Mine & Refinery
Pugwash, Nova Scotia

The Salt of the Earth

"A Grade For Every Purpose"



◆ Household ◆ Water Conditioning ◆
◆ Agriculture ◆ Fishery ◆
◆ Ice Control ◆ Industrial Salt ◆



SYDNEY, NS
Reeves & Welton

49 Spar Road
Sydney, NS
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077
Fax: 902-539-9731
Auto Centre: 902-564-4777

Store

Mon To Fri 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m. 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Sat 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Auto Centre

8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



Cape Breton District HEALTH AUTHORITY

Making Healthier Choices Together

*Providing Care and Support
to Veterans and their Families.*

Care Choices Inc.

Straight from the Heart

Personalized Home Care Services

PO Box 183
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 2W8

Telephone: 902-527-1622
Fax: 902-527-2355
www.carechoicessinc.com

Carl Anthony Trucking

P. O. BOX 112, SHUBENACADIE, NS B0N 2H0

(902) 758-2643



"Lest We Forget"



MACCORMACK (DUNBAR), Millicent Eveline

WWII

Millicent was born on September 7, 1917 in Medicine Hat, Alberta. In 1943, as a trained nurse, she joined the Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Discovery in Vancouver and was immediately sent to H.M.C.S. Stadacona Naval Hospital in Halifax. For a short time, Millicent worked at the Hospital aboard H.M.C.S. Cornwallis, which was a Tri-Services Hospital for tuberculosis. She was released in 1946 and currently resides in Truro, N.S. Millicent is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDONALD, Alexander Daniel

WWII

Alexander was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1922. He joined the Canadian Army and served in the 2nd Canadian Armoured Brigade R.C.E.M.E. in Continental Europe. He did service in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. He enlisted in 1941 and was discharged in 1946. Alexander is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACDONALD, Herbert D.

WWII

Herbert was born in Earltown, Nova Scotia on March 10, 1913. He served as a Zapper with 239 Battalion and the Third C.R.E. in France and Belgium. Herbert was a 39-year Life Member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, Nova Scotia. He passed away in March 1995 at the age of 82.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDONALD, John Alexander

WWI

John was born in St. Peter's, N.S. in 1897. He served the Canadian Army. He passed away in 1970.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACDONALD, John Alexander

WWI & WWII

John was born in Soldiers' Cove, N.S. in 1892. He served in WWI with the 185th Battalion and 85th Battalion in France and Belgium. In WWII, he served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in England. John passed away in 1954.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CENTENNIAL PHARMACY

 81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799

Proud to support our Veterans

CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY
 MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE
 VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville 454-9577

Charlton & Connolly
 Manufacturer's Agents: Electrical



11 Thornhill Dr.
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
 B3B 1R9

Tel: 902-468-4388
 Fax: 902-468-9006
 Cell: 902-452-5024
 EMail: candc@istar.ca

Jim Connolly, P. Eng.

CHARM
DIAMOND CENTRES



Canada's Largest
 Canadian Owned Jewellery Chain

www.charmdiamondcentres.com

Chris d'Entremont, MLA Argyle

P.O. Box 94
 Tusket, NS B0W 3M0

902.648.2020

www.chrisdentremont.com



**Chuck Porter, MLA
 Hants West**

Constituency Office
 PO Box 3873, 100 King Street
 Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0
 Phone: 798-5779
www.chuckporter.ca

We thank all those who have served and continue to give themselves for our country.

House of Assembly
 Nova Scotia 

*Citadel
 Amateur Boxing Club*

238 Old Sackville Road
 Lower Sackville, N.S.
 B4C 2J6
864-1252

CITADEL DRYWALL & ACOUSTICAL LTD

**COMMERCIAL WALL AND CEILING
 SYSTEMS CONTRACTORS**

www.citadeldrywall.ns.ca
 10-192 Joseph Zatzman Dr.
461-2110

**City
 Printers Ltd.**

180 Townsend Street
 Sydney, NS
902-564-8245

**Clark's Harbour Elementary
 Cape Sable Island
 Elementary**

We Remember



MACDONALD, John Neil

WWII

John was born in Grand Anse, Richmond County, N.S. in 1917. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the Canadian Scottish Regiment in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany from 1943 to 1946. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star. He is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion after 37years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDONALD, Joseph H.

WWII

Joseph was born in St. Peter's, N.S. in 1921. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Carlton York Regiment in Europe, North Africa and Italy.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACDONALD, Lloyd

WWII

Lloyd was born on June 13, 1919 in Gabrus, Cape Breton Island, N.S. In 1941, he joined the Army as a Radar Operator. He was shipped overseas and was in action for most of his time there. He returned home and was discharged on October 10, 1945. Lloyd is a member of the Sydney Branch #012, The Royal Canadian Legion and resides at Parkland Estates in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDONALD, Ronald Aloysius

WWII

Ronald was born in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia in 1926. He joined the Canadian Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England, North Africa and Italy. He served from November 1942 until October 1945. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star and C.V.S.M. Medal. Ronald is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion after 46 years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACDOUGALL, Duncan

WWII

Duncan was born in Donkin, NS in 1919. He served with the Royal Canadian Artillery Regiment (F 244458) in Canada as Staff Sergeant.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CO OP FUELS

P.O. Box 608
Sydney, NS B1P 6H7

902.562.3163



COASTAL FINANCIAL

Ensemble vers votre réussite™
Getting You There™

Administration Office 2 Collins Street Yarmouth, NS B5A 3C3 742-7322	Six Branch Locations to Serve You:		
	Wedgeport 663-2525	Yarmouth 742-2123	Tusket 648-2322
	East Pubnico 762-2617	Argyle 643-2484	West Pubnico 762-2372

Visit our website at: www.coastalfinancial.ca

COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD. STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION
MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING
SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING
EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3
Tel: (902) 876-8333
Fax: (902) 876-5072

BRICE MORASH
MANAGER
Cell: (902) 497-3522
E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Cobequid Rust Check

HRM & DND Discounts Available
CAA Members Save 10%
Warranty Approved Location

123 Cobequid Rd. . . . **830-7950**

*“Community Credit Union Supports
Our Community!”*



“For All Your Financial Needs”

Now serving Cumberland, Colchester & Cobequid areas
from 3 branches

AMHERST (902) 667 7541	TRURO (902) 893 7134	BASS RIVER (902) 647 2424
---------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------

www.communitycreditunion.ns.ca



P.O. Box 1150, 71 Hall St.,
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia Canada B0J 2C0
Tel (902) 634-4475 Fax (902) 634-3993
<http://www.compositesatlantic.com>



CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED PARTS & DIESEL REPAIRS

165 JONES ROAD, NEW MINAS, N.S. B4N 4J6

PH: BUS: **681-2122** FAX: **681-1465**
PARTS: **681-1251** “MURRAY CONNORS”



15, rue Inglis
Sydney (Nouvelle-Écosse)
B1P 7C6

Luc Poirier
Directeur général

Téléphone : (902) 564-0432 Fax: (902) 539-8875
Courriel : pluc119@ns.aliantzinc.ca
Site Web: www.etoiledelacadie.com



COOK'S DAIRY FARM Ltd.

Chebogue,
Yarmouth Co., N.S.
Phone 742-7148



2053 Gottingen Street, Halifax, NS B3K 3B2
Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031
Cell: 221-6128 Toll Free: 1-800-561-1540
Email: sales@cookesales.ca
Website: www.cookesales.ca



MACDOUGALL, Gerard Malcombe

WWII

Gerard was born in Cape Breton, N.S. in 1924. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders doing active duty in Italy, and toured the United Kingdom and the Mediterranean from 1943-1945. He received the following war medals: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, 1939-1945 Star, and Italy Star. Gerard passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDOUGALL, William Martin

WWII

William was born in Sydney Mines, N.S. in 1921. He joined the Canadian Army and served overseas in Italy from 1942-1945. He was a member of the Westside Branch #126 for 15 years before he passed away in 1977.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACFARLANE, Clarence L.

WWII

Clarence was born on April 13, 1923. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in September 1942 and was discharged in November 1945. He served with the Princess Louise Dragon Guards (RECCE). His Battle Honors include: Liri Valley, Gothic Line, Capture of Ravenna, Mont Sorrel, Motta Monte Corvino, Hiler Line, Tomba Dipesaro, Navilgio Canel. His service medals include: 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, War Medal 1939-1945, C.V.S.M. & Clasp, Defense Medal. He was also a member of the overseas War Veterans Association. Clarence passed away in 2002.

Submitted by Normandy Branch #034, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACGILLIVARY, Michael

WWII

Michael was born in Northside, East Bay, Nova Scotia in 1919. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada from 1941 to 1946. He received the C.V.S.M. and 1939-1945 Star. Michael is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACGREGOR, Joseph Edward

Korea

Joe was born on May 22, 1931 in Burton, Prince Edward Island. He joined the military on August 13, 1950 as a Dispatch Rider in the Army for two years and then he served in the Navy as a Fire Controlman. In early 1951, Joe left Seattle, Washington on a troop ship to Pusan, Korea and returned to Halifax in May 1952. He continued to serve until being Honourably Released on May 21, 1976. Joe's medals include the Korean Medal, UN Service Medal, and the Canadian Forces Decoration & Clasp. He is a 34-year member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



CORBY

Rick Hollihan
Provincial Manager, Atlantic Sales Team

Corby Distilleries Limited
102 Chain Lake Dr., Ste. 209
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3S 1A7

Phone: 902-445-0705
Fax: 902-450-0895
Cell: 902-489-5262
Email: rick.hollihan@corby.ca
www.corby.ca

Affiliated with Blended Blend



The Valley's Shopping Destination!



Monday to Friday 9:30 to 9:00
Saturday 9:30 to 6:00
Sunday 12:00 to 5:00

9256 COMMERCIAL STREET, NEW MINAS, NS, B4N 4A9



the co-operators

A Better Place For You™

Home **JENNIFER CRAIG**
Auto **Agent**
Life **JENNIFER CRAIG INSURANCE AGENCY INC.**
RSPs 224 Commercial Street, Sydney, NS B2A 1B7
Group Bus: (902) 794-4788 Res: (902) 564-4909 Fax: (902) 794-1096
Business After Hours Emergency Service: 1-800-465-2667
Travel Internet: www.cooperators.ca
18 Maple Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6V8
Bus: (902) 539-6315 Fax: (902) 539-5495

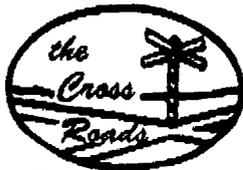


Three Brands...

One Company

A single source
for all your
floorcovering needs.

For more information contact
Tandus
435 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia
902.895.5491
tandus.com



Restaurant & Lounge

798-8046
Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

Real Home Cooking
Party Facilities



D and B Group Limited

HOMES FOR SPECIAL CARE

WESTSIDE
VILLA

421 Prince St.
893-8463

Smoke Free Facility

P.O. Box 1825, Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5Z5

Louise Boyle
ADMINISTRATOR

D. E. SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD.

Electrical Repairs & Contracting
Residential - Commercial - Industrial

BUSINESS LOCATION

MAIN HIGHWAY, MOUNTAIN ROAD, NEW GLASGOW, N.S.

MAILING ADDRESS

P.O. BOX 2540, STELLARTON, N.S., B0K 1S0

BUS.:752-7689

JOHN:752-5595

JOE:752-3439

**D & B
Spears**

Bruce Spears

Drywall

- Guaranteed Workmanship -

Bus: 396-5627 Cell: 759-8344 Fax: 396-1167

- Taping & Boarding
- Stuccoing
- Plaster Repairs
- Stippling
- Plaster Molds

DSS

MARINE INC.



152 Rocky Lake Dr. Tel: (902) 835-4848
Bedford, N.S. Fax: (902) 835-6269
B4A 2T6 Website: www.dssmarine.com

D. A. MacGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.

Electrical Construction
and Maintenance

Thorburn,
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586



MACKAY, A. Ray

WWII

Ray was born in Groves Point, C.B. Co., Nova Scotia in 1923. He joined the Navy and served with aboard H.M.C.S. Magog in the High Seas and the North Atlantic. He was a member of the Sydney Branch #012 and the Westside Branch #126 for twenty years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACKAY, Donald Ronald

WWII

Donald was born in Kingsville, N.S. in 1911. He served with the 1st Field Company, R.C.E. Regina Rifles in Canada, UK and Europe.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACKAY, John

WWII

John was born in Sydney, NS in 1922, and was educated in Sydney. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders in 1942 and served in Canada, United Kingdom, Italy and Continental Europe. He took his release in 1946, when he then joined Sydney Steel until 1950. He then joined the Sydney Police Force, where he served until his retirement in 1987. John is married and raised four children. He is a Life Member of Whitney Pier Branch #128 and has been a dedicated member for fifty-nine years.

Submitted by Whitney Pier Branch #128, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACKAY, Murray A.

WWII

Murray was born in Groves Point, C.B. Co, Nova Scotia in 1920. He joined the Navy and served aboard H.M.C.S. Acadia, H.M.C.S. Napanee, and H.M.C.S. Qu'Appelle. He served in the High Seas, and in the North Atlantic. Murray was a member of the Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion for 56 years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACKEIL, Raymond C.

WWII

Raymond was born in Urbanice, Nova Scotia in 1925. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served aboard H.M.C.S. Hallowell and H.M.C.S. Niagara in Canada, Newfoundland and Ireland. He was discharged in 1946 as Able Seaman. Raymond was a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion and served as President of the Branch from 1966-1967. Raymond passed away in 2004.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACKENZIE (NICHOL), Enid

WWII

Enid, best known as Nikki, was born on December 23, 1926 in Bencastle, England. Her family moved to East Amherst, N.S. in 1927, and in May 1945, Nikki joined the military with a firm desire to help the war effort. She was discharged in May 1946 as the Canadian Women's Army Corp was being disbanded. Nikki's only brother was killed in action in Normandy on June 7, 1944. Nikki is a Life Member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACKENZIE, Justin Norman

WWII

Justin was born in St. Peter's, N.S. in 1922. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Elk, H.M.C.S. Orkney, and H.M.C.S. St. Pierre on the High Seas. Justin passed away in 1981.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACKINNON, Joe

SPECIAL DUTY

Joe was born in Cape Breton, N.S. in 1932. He served in Egypt from 1957-1958, and in Korea from 1951-1952, and 1954-1955, with the Signal Corps Army R.C.E.M.E., with the rank of Craftsman. His medals include: Korean, Peace Keeping, United Nations. Emergency, CD Medal and the Volunteer Medal.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACKINNON, John Joseph

WWII

John was born in Antigonish, Nova Scotia on May 2, 1921. During WW II, he served with the Royal Canadian Corps Signals in Canada, Britain, Central Mediterranean Area (Italy) and Northwest Europe (Holland). John has been awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp, and War Medal 1939-45. He is a 60-year Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACLAREN, Charles Burton

WWII

Charles, better known as Burt, was born on April 27, 1924 in Truro, N.S. He joined the military in 1941 and served with the 5th Canadian Medium R.C.A. in Palermo, Sicily and Italy. He saw action in the Battles of Casino, Hitler, Gothic and Gustav Lines, and then to France, Belgium and Holland. He returned home in November 1945 and was discharged a month later. Burt is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

From a Friend

Lest We Forget.

**EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION**

BRANCH 152

Spryfield, NS



WE CARE

EASTERN TRACING SERVICE INC.

800 Windmill Road, Suite 205
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1L1
Cell 902-483-4516
Toll Free 1-800-468-6550
Fax 902-468-8919

Claude Boucher
President
902-468-2339

E-mail cboucher@accesscable.net

"WE BELIEVE EVERYONE CAN BE FOUND"

EATON | Electrical

Eaton Electrical is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services. Visit us at www.eatonelectrical.ca

**Educational
Consulting Services**

390 Pine Ridge Ave.
Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

902-765-0450

Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

902-542-3375

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

Dianne Hankinson-LeGard

Secretary/Treasurer



**Dining & Lodging
Nictaux, N.S.**

Phone (902) 825-3399

Fax (902) 825-3422

R.R. # 3, Middleton

Nova Scotia B0S 1P0

Toll Free 1-800-464-8979

email: innkeepers@falcourtinn.ns.ca www.falcourtinn.ns.ca

Eastern Shore District High School



"Recognizing and Honouring the Veterans who have served our country so well"

**EASSONS
TRANSPORT LTD**

P.O. Box 159, 151 FOSTER Street,
Berwick, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1E0

(902) 538-8045

24 Hour Service



31 RADDALL AVENUE
#3 DARTMOUTH, NS
B3B 1L4

Steve Dexter

Bus: 902.468.1073

Cell: 902.499.7981

Fax: 902.468.2539

www.firstratemachining.ca

PRECISION PRODUCTS THROUGH
INNOVATIVE MANUFACTURING



MACLAREN, Charles Robert "Bert"

WWI

Charles, known as Bert to his friends, enlisted in the 40th Canadian Infantry Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force at Truro, Nova Scotia on August 5, 1915. He served in the 40th Canadian Infantry Battalion, G.A.S.G. 9th Canadian Field Ambulance and was discharged on March 20, 1919 by reason of "Demobilization." While serving overseas, Bert was gassed and upon his discharge, he was always very sick. He resided in Truro and passed away in 1934 at the age of 36 years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACLAREN, George Alfred

WWI

George was born in Moncton, New Brunswick on June 20, 1896. At 19 years of age, he enlisted in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force. He joined the Army and was attached to the Canadian Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment). George passed away on October 29, 1917, during the defense of the Ypres Salient and is buried at Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial (Panel 10-58) in Belgium.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACLAUGHLIN, James Douglas "Doug"

WWII & Korea

Doug was born in Acadia Mines, Nova Scotia on April 2, 1909. In 1939, he joined the Canadian Army as a volunteer at the beginning of World War II, and re-enlisted in October 1946 to make a career with the Army. He also served in Korea. Doug earned the following medals: the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal 1939-1945, the Korean Medal, the United Nations Services Medal, and the Canadian Forces' Decoration. He was honorably released in October 1963, having achieved the rank of Warrant Officer Class 1. Doug passed away on July 7, 1970.

Submitted by Ortona Branch #070, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACLEOD, Angus F

WWII

Angus F. "Gussie" MacLeod was born on November 30, 1917 at Gabarus, NS. He enlisted in the Army at the beginning of WWII and served overseas with the Cape Breton Highlanders. His medals include the France-Germany Star, the Italy Star, the 1939-45 Star, the Defense Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the War Medal. Angus passed away on March 20, 1988, and although his headstone reads "Private," his actual rank upon discharge was Sergeant.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACLEOD, Malcolm R.

WWII

Malcolm was born in New Waterford, Cape Breton, N.S. in 1921. He joined the Canadian Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, the North Atlantic, United Kingdom, Continental Europe and the Central Mediterranean. He was a member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion for 38 years. Malcolm passed away in 1982.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

24 Hour
Emergency Service

FIVE  **STAR**

ROOFING & MASONRY
FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS **FREE**
CHIMNEY REPAIRS **ESTIMATES**

Phone: 425-2506



FORREST BROS.
Construction Ltd.

General Contractors
Residential-Commercial

Gerry Forrest Office 461-9300 David Forrest
499-7750 Fax 434-7409 499-1600

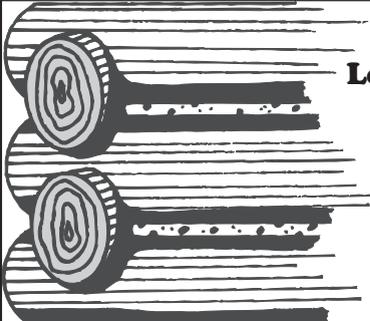
E-Mail: forrest.brothers@ns.sympatico.ca
28 Penhorn Drive, Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 3K3



CHRIS CHISHOLM
Property Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1606
1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K5

Telephone: (902) 429-3210
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746
cchisholm@fortisproperties.com
www.fortisproperties.com



Frank Weir
Logging Company

789 North Salem Rd.
Shubenacadie, NS
B0N 2H0

902.899.0453



FRED M. DUNPHY
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2
Email: fmdunphy@eastlink.ca

Bus: (902) 435-4171
Res: (902) 434-1016
Pager: (902) 458-1471
Fax: (902) 435-4187
Cell: (902) 456-1219

Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion
From the Staff of

Fulton Insurance Agencies Ltd., Truro
902-895-3686

Oatway & Thompson Ltd., Halifax
902-423-8128



M.P. HALIFAX WEST
geoff regan

Suite 222, 1496 Bedford Hwy.
Bedford, NS B4A 1E5

For information or assistance:
Phone: 426-2217
Fax: 426-8339
email: geoff@geoffregan.ca
www.geoffregan.ca

GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING LTD.

MARINE & COMMERCIAL
REFRIGERATION

BOX 4480, R.R. 4 PHONE: (902) 742-5874
YARMOUTH, NS B5A 4A8 FAX: (902) 742-1125

Glen Haven Manor

739 East River Road
New Glasgow, NS B2H 5E9

902.752.2588
Lest We Forget

GOOD VENTURE FISHING COMPANY Riverport Fish Operators

LARRY O. CREASER

Your Efforts make a Difference.
Thank You to our Veterans.



MACMILLAN, Eric R.

WWII

Eric was a commissioned officer in the Royal Canadian Air Force with Squadrons. 178 and 199. He resides in Truro, N.S. and is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACMURTRY, Ivan G.

WWII

Ivan was born at Margretnville, N.S. on January 5, 1920. He joined the Canadian Army Engineers in 1940 and served in the UK until his return to Canada in 1942, due to illness. Ivan was a resident of Middleton, N.S., where he passed away on December 30, 1997. He was a long time member of Branch #001 Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACPHAIL, Rita A.

WWII

Rita was born in Verdun, Quebec in 1923. She served in the Merchant Navy in Canada on HMCS Stadacona, Halifax, NS.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #080, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MAIN, Avaro Ross

WWII

Avaro was born in Noel Shore, Hants Co., N.S. on December 5, 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in England and Northern Ireland. Avaro passed away on February 4, 2004.

Submitted by Hants North Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MAIN, Owen Keith

WWII

Owen was born in Noel Shore, Hants Co., N.S. on February 7, 1922. He served with the R.C.A.F. in England as a flight officer. Owen was killed in action in 1943 in the Air Operations..

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Sally B. Faught

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Graydon D. Lally

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Associated in the Practice of Law

Preferred Area of Practice in Family and Divorce Law

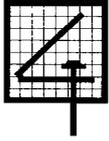


**Claymore
Inn**
Antigonish Conference Centre

*Leaders in
Environmental Hospitality
Professional Caterers
Indoor Pool, Sauna and Hot Tub*

Reservations: 863-1050
Facsimile: 863-1050
Toll Free: 1-888-863-1050

Antigonish, NS
www.claymoreinn.com



GRIGGS ENGINEERING LIMITED

CIVIL / STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING
& PROJECT MANAGEMENT

PAT P. GRIGGS, P. Eng

122 Grand Lake Drive
Wellington
Halifax Co., Nova Scotia
B2T 1A2

Tel: 902-860-0752
Fax: 902-860-0757

HAILEY'S APPLIANCE REPAIRS LTD.

Repairs To All Makes and Models of
Major Domestic Appliances

BILL HAILEY

Dartmouth 466-2217 Windsor Jct. 861-3672



Halifax Psychological Services Inc.

Cognitive Behavioural Therapy for Adults, Couples,
Adolescents and Children

Psychodiagnostic, Personality and Pain Assessments

Suite 305, 6155 North Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 5R3

Phone - (902) 453-2200
Fax - (902) 453-5868

**Halifax Regional Fire &
Emergency**



**In an Emergency
Call 911**

902-490-5530

www.halifax.ca/fire

HALLIDAYS

FLOORING AND BUILDING

184 ARTHUR ST., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA B2N 5E6



MANNINGTON
FRESH IDEAS IN FLOORING™

PH: (902) 895-5436
E-mail: halliday.fl@ns.sympatico.ca

FAX: (902) 893-4637
www.hallidays.ca

We've Got You Covered

Hankin Fuels Ltd

396-1221

Heating oil service to Pictou County

**Education brings
World Peace**



*Providing special care and services
to Nova Scotians since 1971.*

25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480
Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0
902 634-8836



**WE NOW HAVE FREE LONG
DISTANCE & WIRELESS
INTERNET!**

*Exit 24, TCHwy.
Stellarton, N.S.*

Toll Free: 1-800-565-4500
www.heatherhotel.com



MANCINI, Edward Arthur

WWII

Arthur was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1928. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Canada. He served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion from 1983-1984. Arthur passed away in 2001.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARKS, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Ship Harbor, N.S. in 1923. He was Able Seaman on Haida and served in the North Atlantic as one of the crew. He received a medal for assisting in rescuing survivors from the Frigate Valleyfield in the North Atlantic. The Valleyfield was split in two by a torpedo. There were 38 survivors.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARKS, Fraser E.

WWII

Fraser was born in Ship Harbor, Nova Scotia in 1916. He served the Royal Canadian Army from 1943-1945. Fraser passed away in 1952.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARKS, Quinn

WWI

Quinn was born in Ship Harbor, N.S. in 1894. He served in England and France for three years. He enlisted in 1915, and was wounded during duty. He received the Certificate of Merit from the Legion where he was a lifetime member. Quinn passed away in 1977.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARTELL, James Henry

WWII

James was born in Rockdale, Richmond Co. He served in Canada, Germany, Holland and England. James passed away in 1999.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Hebville Radiator Service

HRS

RR 4, Bridgewater, NS
15841 Hwy. 3 B4V 2W3
Ph. 902-543-3423 • Fax 902-543-3684

Automotive Air-conditioning
and
Cooling System Specialists

HIGHLAND PULP LTD.

25 Tamarack Dr.
RR # 2, Truro, N.S. B2N 5B1
895-8684

Holiday Inn®

HARBOURVIEW
Halifax / Dartmouth

"Experience the Difference."

101 Wyse Rd., Dartmouth, NS, Canada B3A 1L9
Ph:(902)463-1100 Fax: (902)464-1227 info@hiharbourview.ca
Toll Free: 1-888-434-0440 www.HolidayInn.com/Harbourviewns



ART MORRIS
Journeyman Certified
Technician

765-2090
IICRC Certified

HOUSEWIDE CLEANING

CARPETS, FURNITURE,
FLOORS, WALLS, CEILINGS

**SPECIALISTS IN FIRE,
FLOOD, AFTER CARE**

HOME, OFFICE, HALL, INSTITUTIONS

P.O. BOX 1196
MIDDLETON, N.S. B0S 1P0
artmorris@ns.sympatico.ca



No Job Too Difficult!

Blair Humphreys

Landscape & Construction Consultant

12 Fielding Avenue, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1E1

462-1772 Fax: 482-1771
humphreys@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.humphreyslandscape.com



Ingersoll Rand

Climate Control

Serving Halifax & Atlantic Region

1-888-487-7626
(902) 455-9651

65 John Savage Drive, Unit#1, Dartmouth, N.S.

Refrigeration + HVAC Systems

HUSSMANN
www.hussmann.com



Zutphen Contractors

J & T van Zutphen Construction Inc.

John van Zutphen
President

Telephone (902) 945-2300 Fax: (902) 945-2087 Cell: 565-7131



**General
Contractors**

P.O. Box 130
Port Hood
Nova Scotia
B0E 2W0

IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD.

50 Akerley Blvd. #8
Dartmouth, NS B3B IR8

902.468.9331

PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS.

INVERNESS PLAYGROUND & RECREATION ASSOCIATION

P.O. BOX 503
INVERNESS, NOVA SCOTIA B0E 1N0
(902) 258-3315



INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICS LTD.

9809 Hwy #1
RR #2 Wolfville, NS B4P 2R2

Phone: (902) 542-2100 Fax: (902) 542-9864

*Electric Motor Sales & Service
Industrial Electrical Construction*

Ray Isnor



MARTELL, Michael Edward

WWII

Eddie was born at D'Escouse, N.S. in 1910. He joined the Canadian Army with Carlton & York Regiment in 1939 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany and Holland, attaining the rank of Regimental Sergeant Major. Eddie was mentioned in dispatches and received the King George VI Commendation. He returned to Canada in September 1945 and resided at Woodstock, N.B. until his death in 1984. He was a long time member and Past President of Woodstock Branch #11, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTELL, Ronald Murdock

WWII

Ronald was born in Rockdale, Richmond Co. in 1920. He was in the Navy on the Peregrine Ship and served in Canada, the High Seas, and Newfoundland. He passed away in 1999.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARTENS, Theodorus

WWII

Theodorus was born in Holland in 1921. He served with the Dutch Resistance Movement Active Service with Allied Command.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTIN, Ben

Korea

Ben was born in Truro, Nova Scotia in 1932. His mother was Mary Cope and he was the grandson of Sara Tracey and Joe Cope of Windsor, Nova Scotia. Ben served with the United States Marine Corp and served in the Korean Conflict. Ben currently resides in Truro, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MASON, Lewis

WWII

Lewis was born in Tangier N.S. in 1919. He served as a Corporal in the Royal Canadian Army in England, France, Germany, and Belgium from 1939-1945. He received the 1939-1945 Star French-Germany Star, and CSVM & Clasp. He passed away in 1992.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.




INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE PACIFIC
INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES

Jerry O'Brien
Regional Manager,
Atlantic Canada

#302- 238A Brownlow Avenue
Dartmouth, NS B3B 2B4

Tel: (902) 468-8698
Fax: (902) 468-1559
E-mail: jo'brien@iaplife.com
www.iaplife.com

HUNTS POINT BEACH COTTAGES

6739 Highway 3 - The Lighthouse Route
Cottages with full housekeeping facilities situated on a private sandy beach within two hour drive from Halifax or Yarmouth and also to Peggy's Cove.

Mark & Brenda Bishoff
Phone: (902) 683-2077 • Fax: (902) 443-8911
www.huntspointbeach.com
P.O. Box 92, Hunts Point, Nova Scotia, Canada B0T 1G0



Mike Marsh
Regional Manager, NS & NL

IRVING EQUIPMENT
43 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4P4

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726
Telephone: (902) 429-7000
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877
Cell: (902) 456-2589
Fax: (902) 455-9335
Web: www.irvingequipment.com
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com



Roof & Floor Trusses

Roger Mann
Truss System Designs

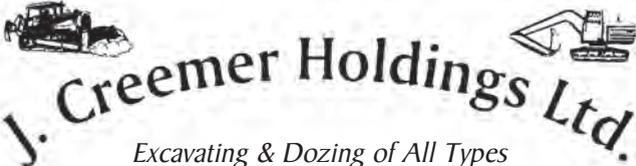
PO Box 150 Milton
Nova Scotia B0T 1P0
5139, Hwy. #3, Liverpool

Tel: 902-354-7111
Fax: 902-354-4261

J.E. RAMSAY HEARING SERVICES

6156 Quinpool Rd.
Halifax, N.S.
B3L 1A3

(902) 423-7734
Toll Free **1-800-565-1002**



J. Creemer Holdings Ltd.
*Excavating & Dozing of All Types
Residential & Commercial Septic
Topsoil, Gravel, Fill, Etc.*

Phone: 678-4989 • Fax 678-4029 • Cell 680-8921



j. m. giffin engineering inc.
structural consultants

James M. Giffin, P.Eng.
President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-3300
Fax. (902) 667-9399
E-Mail giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca



JASON ROTH & ASSOCIATES INC.
A COMPREHENSIVE COUNSELLING SERVICE

5538 Macara Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3K 1V9
(902) 454-6166
www.jasonroth.ca
jroth@eastlink.ca

Individual and Family Counselling • Child and Adolescent Counselling
Relationship Counselling • Stress Management • Addictions
Grief • Divorce Mediation • Sexual Therapy • Anxiety • Depression
Phobic Cures • Vocational Counselling



We Care About Our Youths' Future In Our Community!
Compliments Of Our Friendly Staff



JOHN HOWARD SOCIETY
RESTORATIVE JUSTICE

Services For Youth in Conflict With The Law
Proudly Serving Our Community Since 1986

2042 Queen St., Unit 4, RR2, Westville, NS B0K 2A0
ph: 902-396-1999 f: 902-396-1109



MASON, Stirling Cashman

WWII

Stirling was born in Tangier, N.S. He served with the H.M.C.S. Valleyfield Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Rescue. Lieutenant Mason died at sea in 1944 and is remembered with honor at the Halifax Memorial, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MATHESON, George Arthur

WWII

George was born in Donkin, Cape Breton, NS in 1921, and served with the Canadian Dental Corps in Halifax, Aldershot, Sydney and Labrador. He was discharged in 1945. George passed away on September 14, 2003, and is buried in St Mary's Cemetery in Glace Bay, NS.

Submitted by Donkin Branch #005, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MCCARTHY, Foster Fitch

WWII

Foster was born in Truro, N.S. on April 7, 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Regiment on February 10, 1943 and completed Advanced Training in Aldershot #15A1 (R)TC on June 26, 1943. His ship was torpedoed enroute from England to Italy and he served in the United Kingdom and Central Mediterranean Area. Foster was wounded in action in Italy on September 3, 1944, and discharged on July 28, 1945. He passed away on April 11, 2000, and was a member of the Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCGRATH, Ernest Edward

WWII

Ernest was born in Victoria Beach, Annapolis Co., N.S. in 1914. He served in the R.C.A.F. during Peacetime. He retired in 1964. He passed away at Camp Hill Hospital on November 28, 2002.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MCKAY, George

WWII

George was born in Dominion, Cape Breton, N.S. in 1925. He joined the Navy and served in Canada and the North Atlantic. He is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Johnny on the Spot

Toilet Rentals

902-823-3043

THE ICE MAN

Air Conditioning and Maintenance

Michele Rogers office: 902-895-0942

Office Manager fax: 902-895-4029

29 Jeffery Ave. Hilden Nova Scotica B0N 1C0

email: theiceman@tru.eastlink.ca

K.D. Rogers WELL DRILLING LTD.

N.S. License #307

WORKMANSHIP GUARANTEED

• Free Estimates • Reliable • Pump Installation

678-0945

Call Toll Free: **1-800-565-4021**

Fax: **902 678-0367** kdrogers@ns.sympatico.ca



**Karen Casey MLA,
Colchester North**

30 Duke Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1

Phone 902-893-2180

Fax 902-893-3064

Email karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Website www.gov.ns.ca

Glen F. Campbell, LLB

Khattar & Khattar
Barristers & Solicitors
378 Charlotte Street
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: 902-539-9696
Res: 902-862-6532
Fax: 902-562-7147
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca

Kempton Appraisals

Real Estate Appraisers

Beverly Girvan

AACI, P.App

Voice: 902-543-3000

Fax: 902-543-5080

E-mail: bdgirvan@eastlink.ca

180 Dufferin Street
Bridgewater, N.S.
B4V 2G7

K KILLAM PROPERTIES INC



Best selection of apartments, locations
and prices in Halifax.

Choose from over 3000 units.

Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243

General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8

www.killamproperties.com | tsx: kmp

L&A ELECTRIC

Derek McCarthy

Manager

Bus: (902) 897-0787

Fax: (902) 897-9896

Cell: (902) 899-6384

Email: mccarthy.derek@sourceatlantic.ca

401 Willow Street

Truro, NS

Canada

B2N 6X6

A SOURCE ATLANTIC COMPANY

www.sourceatlantic.ca

LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.

Rena Langley, CGA, CA

82 Lornes Street,
P.O. Box 542
Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Tel: (902) 895-7312

Fax: (902) 895-3241

Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca

LEWIS KELLY EXCAVATING AND LANDSCAPING



Water & Sewer; Septic Systems;
Stumping Lots; Snow Removal;
Topsoil, Fill, Manure, Bark Mulch;
Sodding; Hydro-Seeding; Interlocking
Stones; Walls & Walkways;
Lot Grading.

865-3460 / 495-5232 / 209-2186

26 Walker Service Road, Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia B4C 2P7



MCKEIL, Hollis Leslie

WWII

Hollis was born in Lower Selma, Hants Co., N.S. on December 11, 1911. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. Hollis was killed in action in Abbey Ardenne in 1944.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCLEAN, Cecil Dan

WWII

Cecil was born in Shallow Lake, Ontario in 1904. He joined the R.C.A.F. and served during WWII in Canada and Newfoundland as an aircraft technician. CD, as he was called, remained in the R.C.A.F. after the war, retiring as a Wing Commander in 1955. He lived in Margaretsville, N.S. until his death in 1985. He was a member of the Legion in Durham, Ontario.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MCLEAN, Charles H. G.

Korea

Charles was born to Metis parents in Wainwright, Alberta on December 4, 1930. He joined the Army on January 21, 1950 as an Artilleryman and served in Korea, Germany, and many other camps in Canada. Charles was medically released in the fall of 1964. He resides in Truro, N.S. and is a 42-year Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCLEAN, Milton E.

Korea

Milton was born in Dean Settlement, N.S. on May 4, 1932. He served the Royal Canadian Regiment in Korea and Canada. Milton passed away on March 27, 2006.

Submitted by Elsmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

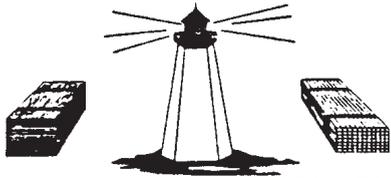


MCLEARN, Wilfred Cedric

WWII & Korea

Wilfred was born in Upper Kennetcook, N.S. in 1917. He served in the Royal Canadian Army in England, Korea, and Egypt. He was a member of Queens. County Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion for 38 years.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LIGHTHOUSE LUMBER WHOLESALERS LIMITED

2031 Lawrencetown Road, Dartmouth, NS B2Z 1C5
Telephone (902) 433-0857 Fax (902) 433-0502

Lloy's Denture Clinic

141 Commercial St.
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 3B9



902.849.1496



**Look Ho Ho
Restaurant**

Chinese Food Our Speciality

6420 Bayers Road Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1
Tel. (902) 455-5479



Faron Meisner
General Manager

KINGS COUNTY HONDA Tel (902) 679-0029
P.O. Box 762, 933 Park Street Fax (902) 679-0014
Kentville, Nova Scotia Toll Free 1-888-917-5464
B4N 3X9 www.kingshonda.com



P.O. Box 3467 D.E.P.S.
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 5G4
Fax: (902) 468-3667
Email: kip@kipwalker.net
www.kipwalker.net

Kip Walker
499-9555

Mabou freshmart
Right on your way.

Wayne Beaton
Owner / Operator

11623 Main St.
Mabou, NS B0E 1X0

Ph: (902) 945-2084
Fax: (902) 945-2090

"We Remember Our Veterans"

**Macair Refrigeration &
Air Conditioning**

Phone: (902) 752-4144

TEL: (902) 392-2997
FAX: (902) 392-2552

**DWIGHT MACGILLIVARY WELDING &
METAL FABRICATING LTD.**

MIGHTY MAC LOG SPLITTERS AND MAC TRAILERS

LEST WE FORGET

P.O. BOX 35
DWIGHT & SCOTT MACGILLIVARY ADVOCATE HARBOUR
Owners/Operators NOVA SCOTIA B0M 1A0

McCully Trucking Backhoe

1203 Onslow Mountain Road
Truro, NS
B2N 5B4

902.895.0369



McLeod Safety Services

872 Prince St., Truro N.S. B2N 1H4
Office (902) 893 3309
Fax (902) 893 9105
Cell (902) 897 8129

Janice T Marshall
General Manager

Thank you for our freedom.

Providing and promoting safer work environments to industry since 1988



MCMILLAN, Stanley Yorston

WWII

At the age of 23 year "Stan the Man" enlisted with the R.C.A.S.C. and served in Canada and the United Kingdom. Corporal McMillan was discharged on July 27, 1946 to return to civilian life "On Demobilization." For his wartime service he was awarded the Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal. Stan joined the Legion in 1959 and was awarded Life Membership in 1983 and was cited as Legion Member of the Year in 1990. On February 19, 1997 he was awarded the highest Legion award, the Meritorious Service Medal. Stan passed away on October 10, 2004 at the age of 86.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCPHEE, Mosher Colin

WWII

Mosher served with the 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, R.C.I.C. as Sergeant during WWII. He was killed in action on August 25, 1944 at the age of 24 years and is buried at the Ranville War Cemetery, France (Grave reference: VA. 0. 8.).

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MELANSON, Carl L.

WWII

Carl was born in Digby, N.S. in 1924. He served in the Dental Corps in Canada. He received the Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-45 Star

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MILLER, Bernice

WWII

Bernice was born in Saint John, N.B. in 1925. She served in the Royal Canadian Army with the C.W.A.C. in Canada.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MILLER, Ernest Foster

WWI

Ernest was born in Nova Scotia in December 1873. He served in the Royal Canadian Army in Europe. Ernest passed away on July 25, 1942.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Century 21  **Anne & Bill Ireland**

Market Realty
 805 Prince Street
 Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 1G7
 Anne: 902-895-1115
 anne@realestatetruro.com
 Bill: 902-895-5749
 bill@realestatetruro.com
 Fax 902-893-1389
 www.realestatetruro.com



Owners

Each Office is Independently Owned and Operated. ®/™ Registered Trademarks of Century 21 Real Estate Corporation (United States License #977) Trademarks of 481 8822 International Trading Co. A real estate license for Property Management (Nova Scotia) and Century 21 Canada (United Kingdom).

 **Richard Melvin**

Tel 902 582 7939
 Fax 902 582 3797

E-mail farm@vitabite.com
 Web site www.vitabite.com

RR#2 Canning
 Nova Scotia
 Canada B0P 1H0

SERVING ATLANTIC CANADA

Proud to Support Our Nova Scotia Provincial Command And Our Veterans

Meridian Hotel
 100 Kings Rd.
 Sydney, NS
 B1S 1A1
 ph. (902) 567-3311
 toll free 1-866-999-6700

In Loving Memory of Mr. Harold Martin

 **metso minerals**

Rock Crushing & Screening Equipment
 Sales/Rentals/Service/Parts
 Truro Industrial Park
www.metsominerals.com

68 Upham Drive902-895-8500
 Facsimile..... 902-895-3249

MIKE MacDONALD
ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING

AND APARTMENT RENTALS



(902) 564-8058 or (902) 563-6068

 **Mill Village Welding**

Shop & Aluminum Welding
 400 Amp. with Arc Air Portable

HARRY ELDRIDGE
 R.R. #1, Shubenacadie
 Hants Co., N.S. B0N 2H0

Tel. 758-2134
 Cell. 758-5052

TEL. (902) 662-3820
 FAX (902) 662-2891

MILLEN FARMS LTD.

CERTIFIED STRAWBERRY PLANT NURSERY
STRAWBERRY U-PICK
Fresh picked Wild Blueberries



80 LITTLE DYKE ROAD
 R.R. 1 GREAT VILLAGE
 N.S. B0M 1L0

CURTIS MILLEN
 President

 **Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited**

53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. B0P 1P0
 Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902)684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts more than 85,000 metric tons of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.

Minas Basin recognizes and honours our Nova Scotia and Nunavut brave Veterans who have served their country so well during times of major world conflict past & present.

Minas View Golf Links
 330 Hiltz Road
 Cambridge, Hants Co, N.S.
 902-528-2360

Licensed clubhouse
 outside patio & full rental service
 Come Enjoy Our View!

 **F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.**

Ultramar Branded Distributor

P.O. Box 31
 Whycocomagh,
 Nova Scotia B0E 3M0

Tel: (902) 756-2336
 Fax: (902) 756-2772



MILLER, Harry

WWII & Korea

Harry was born in Noel Shore, N.S. in 1925. He served with the P.P.C.L.I. in England and Korea. He was a member of the Hants North Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion. Harry passed away in 1990.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MILLER, Harry A.

WWII

Harry was born in Lantz, Nova Scotia in 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served as Corporal in England, Mont Joli and Quebec. He was awarded several honours and medals. He was President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion from 1961-1962. Harry passed away in 1972.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MILLER, John Jacob

WWII

John was born in Noel Shore, N.S. on June 29, 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the North Shore Regiment in Belgium. John was killed in action in Belgium on October 11, 1944.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MILLINGTON, Allan

PEACETIME

Allan was born in Thorald, Ontario in 1928. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy during Peacetime.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MILNER, William David

Korea

William was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1928. He joined the US Marine Corps. and served the FMAW (VMA-121, MAMS-33) in Korea. He has been a member of Westside Branch #126 for 41 years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF DIGBY

www.municipalities.com/digby

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook
Digby, N.S.
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777
Fax: (902) 245-5748



Municipality of the District of Shelburne

is pleased to Recognize & Salute
the Valuable Contributions
of Our Veterans

Phone: 875-3544

Email: infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca
Website: www.municipalityofshelburne.ca



Municipality of the District of Yarmouth

*Pleased to Support
The Royal Canadian Legion*

PO Box 152, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4B2
Phone: (902) 742-7159 Fax: (902) 742-3164
E-mail: admin@district.yarmouth.ns.ca



National Truck & Trailer Sales

Complete Line of Used
Trucks~Trailers~Vans~Flatbeds~Dumps~Floats~Reefers
Log Trailers~Forestry & Construction Equipment

WARREN KEIZER

Tel: (902) 686-3788 Collingwood, NS MOB: (902) 667-6849
Fax: (902) 686-3372 RES: (902) 686-3385

*In Memory of
our Aboriginal veterans*

Native Council of Nova Scotia
P.O. Box 1320
Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2
1-800-565-4372



Chris Nelson
Share Our Passion
www.catshack.ca

139 Park Rd.
Elmsdale,
Nova Scotia B2S 2N2

Ph. (902)883-7122
Cell (902)478-4065
chris@catshack.ca



NEW ROSS

PO Box 69
Chester Basin, NS B0K 1K0
902.275.3500

Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia Command

Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172
Kingston, BS B0P 1R0

Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999

Email: nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

NOW OPEN!



northnova
HEARING CENTRE

Tel: 667-1710
Amherst, NS

North Nova Hearing Centre is a
locally owned and operated
clinic providing a broad range of
audiology services.

- Hearing tests
- Hearing aid and accessory sales
- Hearing aid repairs
- Batteries: 6 for \$6

Sound advice. Sound solutions.

Robert Angus Drive



Ryan Nelson
Doctor of Audiology

Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

902.794.4733

“Lest We Forget”





MITCHELL, Amos

WWI

Amos was born in Jeddore, N.S. in 1887, and served with the 31st Battalion Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regt) in France. Lance Corporal Amos Mitchell was killed in action in France in 1917. He is buried and remembered with honor at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MITCHELL, Arthur "Blake"

WWII

Blake was born in Oyster Pond, N.S. in 1923, to Morris and Emma (Blakeney) Mitchell. He served with the R.C.N.V.R. from 1942-1945 as a leading stoker. Following the war he returned to Oyster Pond where he still resides today. After his discharge, he was a self-employed plumber, electrician and oil burner mechanic. Upon his return from the war, he married Marion Webber from the same community.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MITCHELL, Earle Ainslie

WWII

Earle was born February 23, 1915. He joined the Canadian Army with the Signal Corps in 1939 and served overseas in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland, returning home to Nova Scotia in August 1945. Earle passed away on January 14, 2001 at Middleton, N.S.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MITCHELL, Harland Evender

WWII

Harland was born in East Jeddore, N.S. in 1920. He served as Lance Corporal with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, R.C.I.C. He was killed in action in the Netherlands in 1945. He is buried in Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MITCHELL, Lloyd B.

WWII

Lloyd was born in East Jeddore, N.S. in 1924, to Owen and Eva (Blakeney) Mitchell. He served in the Royal Canadian Army from 1943-1945. He was a platoon sergeant and a sniper. He served in Europe and took part in the Dieppe Raid. After his discharge, he returned to East Jeddore and for the remainder of his working life he was a carpenter. Lloyd died in 2000 and is buried in East Jeddore.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LEATHER & CRAFTS

SANDRA LEMIEUX

Manufacturers, Importers, Distributors & Wholesalers

102 MacGregor Ave.
P.O. Box 759
Stellarton, N.S.
B0K 1S0

Tel: 902-752-8000
Fax: 902-752-0758
Email: sales@novaleather.com



NOVA SCOTIA

**Transportation
& Public Works
Operations Services
Eastern District**

Charlie MacDonald, P.ENG.
Area Manager

6 Campbell Street
P.O. Box 10
Baddeck, N.S.
B0E 1B0

Bus: 902 295-2700
Fax: 902 295-2617
E-mail: macdonch@gov.ns.ca



NOVA TREE COMPANY INC

**Karen Verboom
Manager**

2 Willow Lane
PO Box 1646 Truro NS
B2N 5Z5

Tree Seed, Bark Mulch, Wooden
Fencing, Landcape Ties, Garden
Furniture and Cedar Products

toll free 1-(866)212-2275
office 1-(902)895-6258
fax 1-(902)895-6246
cell 1-(902)890-4855

www.novatreeco.com
e-mail kverboom@novatreeco.com

Manufacturer of
Braided Ropes & Cordage

tel: 902-742-4212
fax: 902-742-1832

234 Water Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4P8



NovatecBraids Ltd.
Manufacturer of
NOVABRAID Products

Rx PharmaChoice

O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE

Walter McCormack

98 WATER ST.
P.O. Box 190
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0
PH: (902) 243-2551
FAX: (902) 243-3211

*Advice
for Life*

**O'Malley
ELECTRIC INC.**

**Proud to Support
Our Veterans**

ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING



"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"

FREE ESTIMATES
TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine
RR#2 Westville
Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0
Facsimile: (902) 396-4444
Email: kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS



OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS

CEMETERY & CREMATION CENTRE
Permanent Home of the Veterans Wall of Remembrance
1078 Old Sackville Road, Lower Sackville
(902) 832-1313

www.oakridge-cemetery.ca

**Gary Parker
Excavating**



- QP2
- Licensed Septic System Installer
- Excavating
- Foundations
- Sand - Gravel - Rock
- Topsoil
- Dump Truck - Dozer
- Excavator - Backhoe

1355 Meadowvale Rd.
Greenwood

765-2791
Fax: 765-4785



**OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD
LIVING SOCIETY**

WARDOUR CENTRE
15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210
BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6
PHONE: (902) 835-8826
FAX: (902) 835-6463



MOMBOURQUETTE, Fred

WWII

Fred was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia, and enlisted in the Canadian (Active) Army at Halifax, No. 6 District Depot in September 1944 at the age of 18. He completed his basic training in Yarmouth and Aldershot, and then was sent on course to Hamilton, Ontario. Upon completion of the course, he joined the 6th Division for training by American Instructors and equipment for the war against Japan, however, as the Atom Bomb was dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Japan surrendered and Fred returned to civilian life on demobilization in 1946. Fred is married to the former Agnes Gillis from New Waterford, N.S. They have four sons, and three daughters. Since retiring as Co-operative Insurance Agent in Pictou County, Fred and Agnes spend their time between New Glasgow and their summer home in Margaree Harbour, N.S. They have resided in Pictou County since 1951.

Submitted by Normandy Branch #034, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MONK, Roy Henry Prescott

WWII

Roy was born at East Ship Harbour, N.S. in 1914. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Italy with the West Nova Scotia Regiment RCIS. Roy was killed in action in 1944 and is buried in Cassino War Cemetery, Italy.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MONT, Thomas Edward

WWII

Eddie served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, R.C.I.C. as Private during WWII. He was killed on June 7, 1944 at the age of 25 years and is buried at Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian Cemetery, Calvados, France.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas

WWII

Thomas was born in Belfast, Ireland in 1925. He served in the Army with the 17th Duke of York Hussars, Canadian Reconnaissance in Europe. He joined the Royal Army then later joined the Canadian Army.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MORASH, Guy

WWII

Guy was born in Chester, N.S. in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Otto Strong's Burner Service

Owner - Otto Strong
67 Quarry Rd.
Glace Bay, NS
(ph) 902-849-9179
(fax) 902-849-3451

"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"



PPG Canada Inc.
81 Bluewater Road
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4
Office: (902) 835-7281
Office Fax: (902) 835-0681



House of Assembly
Nova Scotia

Pat Dunn, MLA
Pictou Centre

For information or assistance, please call 752-3646
138 Campbell Street, New Glasgow, NS B2H 5Y1

"In Remembrance of our Veterans and Heroes"

Patterson
Law

10 Church Street
PO Box 1068
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5B9
Phone: 902.896.6151
Fax: 902.893.3071
Toll Free: 1.888.897.2001

Judy A. Forrest
Office Supervisor

jforrest@pattersonlaw.ca
www.pattersonlaw.ca

1718 Argyle Street, Suite 510
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3N6
Phone: 902.405.8000
Fax: 902.405.8001
Toll Free: 1.888.897.2001



PENNEY'S

INSURANCE LTD.

ALL LINES OF INSURANCE

PHONE 902-543-4633

FAX 902-543-4383

BOX 68-700 KING ST.

BRIDGEWATER, NS B4V 2W6

Your Insurance Broker
Understands

EST. 1932



Percy A. Paris, MLA

Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank
273 Windsor Junction Rd.,
Windsor Junction, NS
B2T 1G7

Phone: 902-860-4004

Fax: 902-860-0197

E-mail: percy.paris@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Web: www.percyparis.ca

Thanking Our Veterans.



Peter Stoffer

Member of Parliament

Sackville-Eastern Shore

2900 Hwy #2

Fall River, NS B2T 1W4

Phone: 861-2311

Toll Free: 1-888-701-5557

Fax: 861-4620

Email: Stoffer1@parl.gc.ca



Pickles Pools and Spas

161 Westville Rd.

New Glasgow, NS

B2H 2J4

902.755.4343

advocate  media inc.

your community, online

www.pictouadvocate.com

www.springhillrecord.com

www.stcroixcourier.com

www.enfieldweeklypress.com

www.porthawkesburyreporter.com

**RECYCLE WITH
PICTOU COUNTY SOLID WASTE!**

Proud to support

The Royal Canadian Legion.



902-396-1495

www.pcwastemgmt.com



MORENCY, Stuart John

WWII

Stuart was born in Montreal, Quebec on March 14, 1925. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. on January 7, 1943 as a Gunner. He served with RCN on October 1947 to December 14, 1950; RCN from December 15, 1950 to April 22, 1961. He served aboard H.M.C.S. Donnacona, H.M.C.S. Peragrin, H.M.C.S. Buckingham, H.M.C.S. Cornwallis/CFB Cornwallis. He received the 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star with Atlantic Clasp, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, Continuous Service Medal (C.D.) Stuart passed away on April 14, 1996.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MORRELL, Arthur Byron "Deke"

WWII & KOREA

Deke was born on November 26, 1921 in Stellarton, N.S. He served in the Army with R.C.A. 88th Field Battery, 5th Light Anti-aircraft Division from 1941-1945. He served in the Italian Campaign, France, Belgium and Holland for its Liberation. From 1945 to 1951, he worked at Albion Mines. In 1951, he rejoined the R.C.A.S.C. until his retirement in 1972. He was a Veteran of the Korean War, served at many postings in Canada and Germany, and in 1966-67 he served in Egypt. Deke passed away on July 9, 2006.

Submitted by Dieppe Branch #090, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MORRISON, Alexander A.

WWII

Alexander was born in St Peter's, N.S. in 1922. He served the Canadian Army in Canada.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MORRISON, Harry A.

WWII

Harry was born in St. Peter's, N.S. in 1915. He served with the Atlantic Command Signals in Holland. Harry passed away in 1997.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MOSHER, Clyde

WWII

Clyde was born in Marriots Cove, N.S. in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PICTOU COUNTY **GLASS LTD.**

Serving You for 25 Years

Store Fronts
Handicap Operators
Commercial Locks & Hardware
Residential Locks & Hardware
Overhead Doors
Vinyl Windows
Automotive Glass & Accessories
Upholstery

Phone: (902) 752-1350
(902) 755-1350
Fax: (902) 752-1907

P.O. Box 381
Westville Road
New Glasgow, N.S.
B2H 5E5

pictouco.glass@ns.sympatico.ca



ISO 9001:2000
Registered Quality System

Ronald F. (Ron) LeBlanc
President

40 John Savage Ave.
Dartmouth, NS B3B 2E6
Email: rleblanc@pinchinleblanc.com

Tel: (902) 461-9999
Fax: (902) 461-9932
Cell: (902) 456-0304

www.pinchinleblanc.com

DRS PIVOTAL POWER

150 Bluewater Rd.,
Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••

(902) 564-8100
(902) 564-8300
(902) 564-8400
Fax: (902) 567-0605



Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.

Complete Line Home Health Care

FREE DELIVERY

REG BONNER

203 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8

MARY MUISE

Prescott Group:

ATLANTIC BAG MANUFACTURERS
CLIENT SERVICES
FIRESIDE KITCHEN
PRESCOTT EMPLOYMENT SERVICES
PRESCOTT MAILING SERVICES



Main Office: 902-454-7387
prescottgroup@eastlink.ca
www.prescottgroup.ca

On your way home... with peace of mind.



For expert *nursing and home support* call or visit us at:

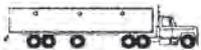
902.425.4031
www.rjfhealthcare.com

RJF HealthCare
The right caregiver, right away

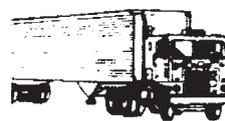
R. Lowell MacLaughlin Enterprises Limited

- Pulp, Woodchip, Trucking Contractor
- Self-Unloading Trailer

R.R. #5, Antigonish (Lochaber)
Nova Scotia B2G 2L3



Res: 902-783-2628 Fax: 902-783-2627



R.P. CAMERON TRANSPORT LTD.

Tel: (902) 863-2061

BOB CAMERON
Manager

LOWER SOUTH RIVER
ANT. CO., N.S. B2G 2L4

R.K. MACDONALD NURSING HOME



64 PLEASANT STREET
ANTIGONISH, N.S. B2G 1W7

(902) 863-2578
(902) 863-5520

Fax: (902) 863-4437

Riverside Fuels

1775 Kings Rd.
Sydney, NS
B1P 6H2

902-562-1290



MOSSMAN, Carman

WWII

Carman was born in Scarsdale, Lunenburg County, NS in 1920 and served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in the United Kingdom.

Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOULINS, Peter L.

WWII

Peter was born in Westmount, Nova Scotia in 1924. He served in the Service Corp in England, Belgium, France, Holland, and Germany from 1944 to 1946. He was awarded the France Germany Star, and the CVSM and clasp. He is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion after 34 years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MURPHY, Clyde Fenwick

WWII

Clyde was born at The Lodge, Lunenburg Co., N.S. in 1918. He served in the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in the UK, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland from 1943 to 1945, and returned home in 1945. Clyde passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MURPHY, James Montique "Monty"

WWII

James was born in Murphy's Cove, Nova Scotia in 1915. He was with the Calgary Highlanders and served in Holland, England, Continental Europe and Canada. He served from 1942-1945, and received the 1939-1945 Star Medal, France and Germany Star, and the CVSM. Monty passed away in 1987.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MURPHY, John Allison "Jack"

WWII

John, who is better known as Jack, was born in Truro on April 4, 1923. He joined the Navy in April 1942 and after Basic Training in Sydney, N.S., he was drafted to H.M.C.S. Iroquois in March 1943. Jack was soon sent overseas and was involved in the "Murmansk Run." He was Honourably Discharged on September 28, 1945. Jack still resides in Truro and is a 55-year member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Robert Archibald General Contracting Ltd.

Specializing In Foundations, Full House Construction & Barns - Free Estimates Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish
863-3935**

638-8812
DAYS

USED CARS & TRUCKS
COOPER TIRES
NEW, USED & REMOULDS

638-8035
NIGHTS

Robert J. Pettipas Ent.

R.R. NO. 1, DEEP BROOK
ANNA. CO., N.S. B0S 1J0

TIRES FOR PASSENGER VEHICLES TO EARTH
MOVING EQUIPMENT

24 HR.
TOWING

USED PARTS FOR MOST CARS & TRUCKS

WELDING
GAS &
ELECTRIC

ROSE VALLEY

Trucking & Excavating Ltd.

ED ROSE

RR#1 Box 2045, Yarmouth, NS

B5A 4A5

Tel: 649-2657 Cell: 749-8952



RCL Weymouth Branch 67
"Home of Friendly People"

24 Back Street

PO Box 155

Weymouth, NS, B0W 3T0

legionbr67@rushcomm.ca

Open Mon to Sat 10a to 11p

Bingo Wednesday 7:30p



The Royal Canadian Legion
Branch #53

Box 124

Baddeck, NS B0E 1B0

902.295.2080

www.baddecklegion.com



Region of Queens Municipality

*Educating, Growing and Developing
our community, one person at a time.*

www.queens.ca



Doug Moxam
Owner

ROYAL LEPAGE

Anchor Realty

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

264 Bedford Highway, Suite 205
Halifax, NS B3M 2K7

Cell: (902) 830-1448

Fax: (902) 457-1570

Website: www.moxam.com

E-Mail: dnoxam@eastlink.ca



S. G .Trask & Sons

Well Drilling

Cambridge, N.S.

(902) 538-3761



Sackville Driving School H.D.S. Driving Services

DUAL CONTROLLED CARS
32 years Continuous Service
In Safe Driving Instruction
*Insurance Approved Courses
*G.D.L. Exit Courses

Terry Johnson
Manager

**For Appointments
Phone: 865-9737**

S SACKVILLE INSURANCE E

Agency Inc.

Tony Demone

280 Sackville Drive
Lower Sackville, NS
B4C 2R4

Off: (902) 864-4440
Fax: (902) 865-4369
tdemone@accesswave.ca



MURPHY, Leigh Stanley

WWII

Leigh was born in Murphy Cove, N.S. and served the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada, and Labrador. He received the CVSM Medal 1942-1945.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MYERS, Bruce

WWII

Bruce was born in Oyster Pond Jeddore, N.S. in 1916. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1939, and served in England from 1943-1945 and in Germany Post-War. He received the Meritorious Service Medal, Defense Medal, Volunteer Service Medal, NATO, George VI Service (Canada), George (IV) SVI G. BR Bruce passed away in 2007.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MYERS, Clarence Odis

WWI

Clarence was born in Oyster Pond, Jeddore, N.S. in 1893. He served with the 4th Battalion Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Regiment in France as Lance Corporal. He was killed in action in 1917 and is buried in Lapugnoy Military Cemetery, pas de Colais, France.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MYERS, Jack C.

WWII

Jack was born in Myers Point, N.S. in 1917. He served as Royal Service Care Cook in the Army in Yarmouth, Windsor and Debert. He did not go overseas but served from 1943-1946.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



MYERS, William Chester

WWII

William was born in Jeddore, N.S. in 1921. He was an Able Seaman in the Navy, serving in Canada, England and France from 1940-1945. He received the C.V.S.M. and 1939-45 Star. William passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



River Watch is a cooperative program between government and private citizens. This program educates and trains private citizens to become *River Watch Monitors*. River Watch Monitors observe, record, report, communicate, educate, and monitor watercourses in our environment. They become guardians of the stream.

If you would like to join River Watch please call *The Sackville Rivers Association* at (902) 865- 9238.

Saunders Tree Farm Supplies Ltd.

Box 40
New Ross, NS
B0J 2M0

902.689.2938



Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420

Scotia Investments Limited

50 Main Street
Hantsport, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1P0

Tel 902-684-3277
Fax 902-684-9045

SENIORS FOR SENIORS™

HOWARD F. COURT
PRESIDENT

6 SCOTT ST.
DARTMOUTH, NS B2Y 3V1
(902) 454-3674 (HRM) (902) 897-7355 (TRURO)

A unique and caring enterprise assisting seniors in their homes.



SEXTON PHARMACY

106 Main Street
Sydney Mines
736-3280

Owners: Barry Sexton and
Steven Brown

Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy - Owners
P.O. Box 356
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.2002



SUPPLIES
& SERVICES
LIMITED

MARK HARRIS
PRESIDENT

40 Hero Road, R.R.#3, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796

Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930
New & Used • Sales • Service • Leasing
www.smithandwatt.com

Barrington Passage

637-2330

1-888-637-2330



SOUTH SHORE FUELS CO. LTD.

SERVING LUNenburg AND QUEENS COUNTY

- DELIVERY OF FURNACE OIL, KEROSENE AND DIESEL FUEL
- 24 HOUR. EMERGENCY BURNER SERVICE
- FURNACE AND WATER HEATER SALES AND LEASING

GREAT SERVICE AND COMPETITIVE RATES

527-0009
TOLL FREE 1-800-801-1112 - BRIDGEWATER



NAUFFTS, Roderick Campbell

WWII

Roderick was born in Liscombe, Guys County, N.S. in 1913. He was a Huskey in the Navy and served in Foreign Waters as Stoker from 1939-1945 and Petty Officer. His war years were 1940-45. He received the following medals: CVSM & Clasp, and 1939-45 Star.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

NAUSS, Enos

WWII

Enos was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. on March 12, 1915. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the W.N.S.R. overseas, in Britain, North Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland. He was a member of Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion for 47 years before he passed away in July 1992.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.



NEIL, Graham

WWII

Graham was born in Noel, N.S. in 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Army in England. Graham passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

NEIL, Sevies Elgin

WWII

Sevies was born in Noel, N.S. in 1921. He served in the Royal Canadian air Force. He was a member of the Hants North #166 before he passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



NEIL, Willis

WWII

Willis was born in Noel, N.S. in 1926. He served the Royal Canadian Army in France, and was killed in action in France in 1944.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

*Residential & Commercial
Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033



South West Health
Working Together for Better Health
Shelburne • Yarmouth • Digby

**Proud to Support Our Veterans
and their Families**



**LET ST. JOHN AMBULANCE
TAKE CARE OF ALL YOUR
HEALTH & SAFETY NEEDS**

CONTACT US TO FIND OUT HOW WE CAN HELP:



St. John Ambulance
SAVING LIVES
at work, home and play

Tel: (902) 463-5646
Toll-Free: 1-800-565-5056
Email: info@stjohnambulance.ns.ca
www.stjohnambulance.ns.ca

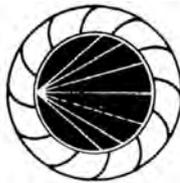
Saint Mary's Cathedral Basilica

Corner of Spring Garden Road & Barrington

Rector: Very Rev. Thomas Mabey
Phone: 423-4116 Email: stmb@hfx.eastlink.ca

Weekday Masses:
12:15 pm & 5:15 pm and Saturday at 12:15 pm

Sunday Masses:
Sunday at 7:30 am, 11:00 am, and 5:00 pm
Saturday at 4:00 pm Nov. – March & 5:00 pm April – Oct.
Active Choirs & Young Adult Group



STAIRS
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.

Bob Stairs
Manager

12 WADDELL AVE.,
DARTMOUTH, N.S.
B3B 1K3

BUS: (902) 468-5626
FAX: (902) 468-5620
In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)



ISO 9001:2000

Bill Geddes
Branch Manager

94 Simmonds Drive, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, B3B 1P6
Tel (902) 468-1202 • (800) 498-7779 • Fax (902) 468-3072
bgeddes@stellarindustrial.ca

www.stellarindustrial.ca

Sterling Belliveau MLA Shelburne County

Constituency Offices:

Barrington - 637-3200

Fax - 637-3530

Shelburne - 875-9090

Toll Free - 1-800-753-7696

mlashelburne@eastlink.ca

www.sterlingbelliveau.ca



STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY

PO BOX 1433
61 BEECH STREET
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA
B1P 6R7

**ALL TYPES OF
COLLISION
REPAIRS**

*We Guarantee your
Collision Repairs as long
as you own the Vehicle.*



Tel 539-2848

Fax 539-1920

Email steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca



Stevens Group
OF COMPANIES

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5

t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839

www.stevensgroup.ca



Tel: (902) 542-3763

Fax: (902) 542-2444

Email: hal@stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Stirling Fruit Farms (2000) Ltd.
10317 Highway 1
Wolfville, Nova Scotia
CANADA B4P 2R2

www.stirlingfruitfarms.ca

**Farm Markets Serving you:
Locations: Amherst, Bible Hill,
Blue Acers, Wolfville**

*Continuing the family tradition
"Growing apples since 1917"*



NICKERSON, J. E.

WWI

Lance Corporal Nickerson was born at Sable Island, N.S. in 1880. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders 185th overseas. He passed away in 1959.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

O'BRIEN, James

WWI

James was born in Elmsdale, N.S. in 1883. He served in the Royal Canadian Army. He was a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion, and served as President of the Branch from 1938-1940. James passed away in 1950.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



O'MELIA, Roy Edward

WWII

Roy was born in Ship Harbour, N.S. in 1916. He served with the A27 Canadian R.E.E.C.E. T.C. in Canada. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal 1939-1945.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

O'TOOLE, Charles LeRoy

WWII & Peacetime

Charles was born on December 4, 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PALEY, Samuel T. A.

WWII

Samuel was born in Elmsdale, Nova Scotia in 1923. He served the 2 C.A.B. as a Trooper in Canada, England and European countries. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, Defense Medal, 1939-1945 Star and the C.V.S.M. Medal and Clasp. Samuel passed away in 1991.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



P.O. Box 1848
Stn. A., Sydney, NS
B1P 6W4

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

Ambrose Stone
371-2371

Joe Stone
371-2372

Visit our NEW showroom at 609 Keltic Drive
- Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -



Irene & Graham MacKenzie # 8 0 2
STORE OWNERS

491 Chebucto Street
P.O. Box 249
Baddeck, Nova Scotia B0E 1B0
phone (902) 295.2404 fax (902) 295.2774
email: stonespharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca



Strictly
HYDRAULICS

149 TRIDER CRES.
BURNSIDE INDUSTRIAL PARK
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B3B 1V6

1-800 565-8555
BUS: 468-5308
FAX: 468-2175
CELL: 456-2998



ELMSDALE

883-7827
(subs)

Superior Contracting Ltd.

P.O. Box 128, Arichat, NS

Proud to Support
The Royal Canadian Legion

1-902-226-3391

Supportive
Living Society



• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

Allan Cooke

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388
Fax: (902) 842-0829

SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS
(902) 562-5593

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS
(902) 539-1684



Middleton
825-5525

Greenwood
765-2267

We also have a party/meeting room
in our Middleton location.

Thi TERRY'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS

Renovation & New Home Construction

Quality & Honest Pricing 827-5891



PATRIQUIN, Gerald Edward

WWII

Gerald was born in 1921 at Lower Greenville, Cumberland Co, N.S. He served in the Canadian Army with the Royal Canadian Signals. He completed his Basic Training in Yarmouth, N.S. He was then sent to Kingston, Ontario for further training prior to going overseas. For his wartime service, Gerald was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star, Defense Medal, 1939-45 Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, 1939-45 King's War Medal, Peace Keeping Medal, United Nations. (Congo) Medal, Canadian Forces Decoration, Normandy Campaign (Overlord Juno Beach), and the Dutch Medal. Gerald presently resides in Truro, N.S., and is a 32-year Life Member of Colchester Branch # 26, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PATTERSON, Leslie Weldon

WWII

Leslie was born in Tennecape, N.S. in 1922. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force with Stormont Dundase and Glengarry Highlanders 9th Brigade 3rd Division in France, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. He has been a member of the Hants North Branch #166 for 50 years. Leslie was awarded the American Bronze Star for heroic achievements in connection with military operations. as section leader.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PAYNE, Joseph

WWII

Joseph was born in Chester, N.S. in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PEEPLES, Herbert E.

WWII

Herbert was born in Sunny Side Cape Breton in 1919. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Herbert passed away in 1985.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PERRIN, Walter Alvin

WWII

Walter was born on April 27, 1922 in Dean, Halifax County, N.S. In May 1941, he joined the Army at the Truro Armouries and went overseas that fall with the 82nd Battery 4th Anti-Tank Regiment R.C.A. On May 26, 1944, Walter was wounded. After a month in the hospital, he returned to duty. On June 29, 1945, Walter went to Buckingham Palace and was awarded the Military Medal by King George VI. He was discharged on October 4, 1945, and his medals include 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defense Medal, Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal 1939-1945. Walter is a member of Great Village, Cobequid Branch #072, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

TARGET HYDRAULIC & MACHINE WORKS

- Hoses • Fittings
- Pumps & Cylinders
- Packing Seals
- Chrome Shafting



564-9229

1615 Grand Lake Rd.

theheadshoppe

hair & esthetics

dermalogica



9049 Commercial St.
New Minas, N.S.

681-1355

www.headshoppe.ca

GET INSPIRED. BE PART OF IT.
WWW.REDKEN.COM 1.866.8.REDKEN
5111 AVENUE NW



Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
272B Prince St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

TOLL PLAZA COBEQUID PASS

Enjoy the Convenience & Savings with E-PASS

TOLL FREE : 1-877-PASS104

FAX : 902-668-2290

WEB : www.highway104.ns.ca

Cobequid **668-2211**



"CANSO, NOVA SCOTIA:
CANADA'S OLDEST SEAPORT"

Ph. (902) 366-2525

Fax (902) 366-3093

*Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.*



Town of Kentville

354 Main St.
Kentville, NS
B4N 1K6

902.679.2500

Mayor and Council
and Citizens of
Westville



TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel 902-564-9574

Fax 902-562-7597

Email: transitplumbing@ns.sympatico.ca



Proudly supporting our Veterans. Thank You.

TRI-LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

Complete Res. & Comm. Plumbing Service
Hot Water, In-Floor & Baseboard Heating

96 Cliff (Yarmouth)..... **742-8292**



**MANY
THANKS**

TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.

559 Willow Street,
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6T3



PERRY, Dennis

WWII

Dennis was born in 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PETERMANN, Wilfred Ferrier

WWI

From a Private in the ranks of the Cobalt Regiment to a Major on the battlefield, Wilfred was killed in action at the Battle of the Somme in 1916. He was only 28 years old, and it has been recorded that he was wounded six times before he was killed. He won the Military Cross, and is buried in Albert Cornnlunal Cemetery Extension in Somme, France.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PETTIGREW, Robert L.

WWII

Robert was born in Economy, N.S. in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in England and France. Robert was wounded on September 29, 1944 at Cap Gris Nez, France. He returned to Canada on Hospital Ship Lady Nelson on February 20, 1945.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PHILLIPO, John L.

WWII

John was born in Westmount, Cape Breton, N.S. in 1925. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Royal Canadian Engineer's R.C.E. in France, England, Belgium, Holland and Germany. John is a Life Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion after 40 years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PHINNEY, Hugh A.

WWI & WWII

Hugh was born in Middleton, N.S. in 1896. He joined the Air Force in 1916, trained as a pilot and served in Canada. He rejoined as a pilot instructor in 1940 and served at Summerside, PEI and Peers, Alberta, until his retirement in 1944. Hugh passed away in 1961.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



**We offer the full line up
of TRUCKS!**
Tusket Sales & Service Ltd.
Gavel Road, P.O. Box 70
Tusket, NS B0W 3M0
Bus: 902-648-2600
Toll Free: 1-877-820-0411
Fax: 902-648-3268
www.tusketford.ca
email: tusketford@auracom.com

We're proud to honour our veterans.



Umlah Insurance
Your Protection is Our Best Policy.

181 Herring Cove Road
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3P 1K9

Tel: 902 477 2511
Fax: 902 477 3743
Toll-Free: 1 800 838 2511



www.umlal.com



Mel MacIntyre
BUSINESS MANAGER
LOCAL 56

United Association of Journeymen & Apprentices
of the Plumbing & Pipefitting Industry
of the United States & Canada, C.F.L.

TEL: 1-(902) 466-9920
FAX: 1-(902) 466-2368
RES: 1-(902) 864-2691
CELL: 1-(902) 483-5978



30 Neptune Cres.
Woodside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 4R8
E-mail: local56@groupmail.ca

UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY

Lewis Mackinnon

Tel: 864-0144

3125 #1 Hwy.

Fax: 864-1197

Upper Sackville, N.S.

B4E 3C5

Res: 865-9853

V & R Traps

Phone: (902) 742-8807
Fax: (902) 742-4442

R.R. No. 4, Box 5695
Yarmouth County, N.S.
B5A 4A8

Wholesale & Retail

Factory: Brooklyn Road
Yarmouth, N.S.

CHRIS BISHARA
General Manager

Valley Armoured Car Service Ltd.

9049 Commercial St., Suite 401

902.678.9204

Valley Sod & Landscaping Ltd.

R.R. 4, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia B0S 1C0 Ph/Fax: 665-2645

Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.

for
Quality Stoves and Fireplaces
Wood • Pellet • Gas

Sports Centre

Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking
X-C Skis • Snowshoes

Service and Rentals

Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**

www.valleystoveandcycle.com



*Serving
the Valley
since 1977*

VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

Barend Van Veld - President

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL
AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

R.R. 1 Westville
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169
Fax: 396-3808
Cell: 396-6790

VinArt

Fine Wines & Good Spirits

Scott Comeau, Sales Manager

Tel: (902) 482-9463
Mobile: (902) 877-1224
Fax: 443-6470

362 Lacewood Drive, Unit #11
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3S 1M7





PITTMAN, Stan

KOREA

Stan was born in Chatham, NB in 1928. He served with the 81st Field, 4th RCHA in Korea.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch #122, The Royal Canadian Legion.

POWELL, Kenneth Joseph

WWII

Kenneth was born in Ship Harbor, N.S. in 1916. He served the Canadian Army (Active) as Sapper. He served in Canada, England, Germany, and Netherlands from 1942-1946. He arrived in Belgium in May 1945. He received the 1939-1945 Star. Kenneth passed away in 1995.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PRALL, Kenneth B.

WWII

Ken was born on April 18, 1924 in Middleton, N.S. He joined the Canadian Army, North Shore Regiment in 1944 and served in the U.K., Holland and Germany. Ken returned home in 1946, and passed away in December 1996.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PRATT, Keith Ross

WWII

Keith was born on March 19, 1923 in Truro, Nova Scotia. In March 1944, he went to Halifax where he joined the military as an Artilleryman. He was shipped overseas in the fall of 1944, where he trained with the Infantry. He was sent to Belgium, where he joined the N.N.S.H., then to Holland and Germany. Keith remained in occupied Germany for eleven months when the war was over. He arrived back on June 9, 1946, and was released on July 24, 1946. Keith resides in North River, N.S. and is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PREST, Boyd Embree

WWI

Boyd was born in Mooseland, N.S. in 1898. He served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in Canada. Boyd passed away in 1953.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



W.A. Latimer

General Contracting Ltd.

Wayne Latimer, CET

- Commercial - Residential Construction
 - Concrete Specialists
 - Site Work
- Tel: 902-567-1666
 Fax: 902-567-1976
 E-mail: latimer@ns.sympatico.ca

W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

Geothermal Heat Pumps

Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc. New Glasgow, N.S.
Hydrogeologist 1-888-935-3745

www.wackys.ca

Mike Brown

Store Manager

188 Robie Street

Truro, NS B2N 1L1

Tel.: (902) 893-3497

Fax: (902) 893-4499

wacky.wheatley@ns.sympatico.ca



WAL ★ MART®

We sell for less.

Walker's Restaurant

Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS



902.798.5575



Ph. 422 9433
fax 422 2693

Walter Callow Wheelchair Bus

SERVING VETERANS

&
THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034
Halifax, NS
B3L 4T6

Celebrating
our 60th Anniversary

THOMAS WATERS
Executive Director

WYHCOCOMAGH FIRST NATIONS / ROD'S ONE STOP Band Council

P.O. BOX 149 WHYCOCOMAGH, NS B0E 3M0

756-2337



OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

29 Walker Street, Truro
895-4488

8743 Hwy#2, Great Village
668-2442

Gift Certificates available.

WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE

157 CHURCH STREET, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

- YEAR-ROUND SEPTIC TANK PUMPING
- PORTABLE TOILET SERVICE
- STREET SWEEPING - PARKING LOTS - CATCH BASINS

GARNET WINCHESTER

PHONE
354-5229

PAGER
1-902-558-1465

E-MAIL: gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca

Wolfville Nursing Homes LTD.

Proud to support all the men and women who bravely fought for our freedom.

Thank You

601 Main Street • Wolfville, NS • B4P 1E9



PREST, Donald Baker

WWII

Donald was born in Halifax, N.S. and served as a Gunner in the RCAF.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PREST, Fraser Ray

SPECIAL DUTY

Fraser was born in Mooseland, N.S. in 1930. He served with the R.C.A.S.C. 25th Infantry Brigade in the USA and Korea. Fraser passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PREST, Harry Clark

WWI

Harry was born in Mooseland, N. S. in 1891. He served with the 246th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force in England and France. Harry passed away in 1973.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PREST, Murray Stoddard

WWII

Murray was born in Mooseland, N.S. in 1925. He served in the RCAF as Air Gunner with Squadron 158, Four Bomber Command. He served in Scotland and flew 39 bombing missions. over Germany. He received the 1939-1945 Star Medal.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PREST, Roderick James

WWII

Maurice was born in Mooseland, N. S. in 1906. He served the Canadian Army. Roderick passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Four Harbour's Branch #120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

TRUST.
Wood-Mizer

Lew Dingwall
Sales & Service

Wood-Mizer Canada - East TEL: 902.847.9369
Box 173 2600 #1 Hwy FAX: 902.847.9369
Aylesford NS B0P 1C0 WEB: www.woodmizer.com
Toll Free: 1-877-866-0667

www.AtlanticLobster.ca

**Atlantic Canada's Site for
Premium Seafood at Wholesale Pricing**

Delivered to your Door



5151 George Street
Suite 1402
PO Box 741
Halifax NS B3J 2T3

Phone: (902)424-8637 - Toll Free: 1-877-778-1917
Fax: (902)424-0539 www.nsliberalcaucus.com



LifeCare
Respiratory Services Ltd.

Sandra Little RRT
lifecare@eastlink.ca

15 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1C4
Toll Free: 1-800-565-5664
Tel: 902-450-5664
Fax: 902-431-3559



Eastern Sign-Print
Limited
the everything experience

125 North Foord Street, Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Tel.: 902.752.2722 Fax: 902.752.6144
www.easternsignprint.com

**D.M. Snow
Contracting Ltd.**

Barrington Passage, NS

902.637.2410

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian
Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command



**CONRAD
SLINGER SERVICE**

STONE
SLINGER
SERVICE

"SPECIALIZING IN THE PLACING"
OF CLEAR STONE - SAND & GRAVEL
CRUSHER DUST

GLEN CRANE
CELL: 497-0297

P.O. BOX 28095.
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 6E2
435-2096



**NEW CENTURY
SIGNS**

Visit our website

www.newcenturysigns.ca

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself

King's Arm Pub

390 Main St.
Kentville, NS B4N 1K8

902.678.0066



SNC • LAVALIN

SNC • LAVALIN INC.
Suite 200, Park Lane Terraces
5657 Spring Garden Road
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3J 3R4



PRYOR, Harry Roger

WWII

Harry was born in Manchester, England in 1918 and came to Nova Scotia in 1927. He joined the Army on September 4, 1939, and was a member of the Pictou Highlanders out of Stellarton until he asked for a transfer so he could go overseas. In January 1940, he joined men in the West Novas as a Bren gun carrier and headed to England to begin his European tour and string of battles a short time later. Harry served in England, Sicily, Italy and Northwest Europe and was released from the military in 1946. He was a 50-year Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 2001.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PRYOR, Leonard Harry

WWII

Leonard was born in Manchester, England in 1915 and came to Nova Scotia in 1927. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pryor of Pictou Road, Bible Hill, Nova Scotia. He worked as a Plumber before enlisting in the Military in 1942. Len was with the 5th Armoured Brigade and served in Italy and North West Europe. After the war, he returned home and opened Pryor's Open Kitchen Restaurant on Walker Street in Truro, Nova Scotia. An avid horseman, Len passed away on May 20, 1991.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PRYOR, Richard Charles "Dick"

WWII

Richard, also known as Dick, was born in Manchester, England in 1922 and came to Nova Scotia in 1927. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pryor of Pictou Road, Bible Hill, Nova Scotia. Dick went to England in 1938 as a Boy Seaman, returning to Nova Scotia in 1940. At the age of eighteen, he joined the Royal Canadian Navy as a Leading Seaman. Dick was a crewmember of H.M.C.S. Huron, which grounded and sank one German destroyer and sank at least two armed trawlers in several engagements with enemy craft while trying to intercept the Allied Fleet headed for the invasion of Normandy. He was also on the Murmansk Run between England and Russia. Dick retired to Scotland with his Scottish wife in 1949 and passed away in 1970.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PUBLICOVER, Walter

WWII

Walter was born in Blandford, N.S. in 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



PURDY, Gordon

WWII

Gordon served with the Highland Infantry of Canada, R.C.I.C. as Lance Corporal during WWII. He was killed in action on July 8, 1944 at the age of 21 years and is buried at the Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, France (Grave reference: XV.A.7.).

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



**It's A
Child's World**



**Early Childhood
Education Specialists**

62 Cottage Road,
Sydney, NS
902-539-5965

School Aged Program for children
18 months - 12 Years. Designed to
Develop Learning Skills, Interpersonal
Relations, Responsibility, Independence &
Self Reliance. 1 Acre outdoor play area, in ground pool,
Special needs program, Nutritious Hot Meals & Snacks



Enterprise Société
Cape Breton d'expansion
Corporation du Cap-Breton

P.O./C.P. 1750, 70 rue Crescent Street
Sydney, Nova Scotia (N.-É.)
Canada B1P 6T7
1.800.705.3926
www.ecbc-secb.gc.ca



WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993
KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES
ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS
CUSTOM ORTHOTICS, HOME VISITS

543 O'Brien (Windsor)
798-0026 Fax: 798-5336

Gordon Chapman
President

Gordon Chapman Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

Pictou, Nova Scotia

Plumbing & Heating Specialists
Commercial & Residential
New Construction & Renovations
Hot Water Heating & Radiant Floor Systems

Phone: 902-485-6988 Fax: 902-485-1133
Email: gordonchapman@ns.sympatico.ca



Siemens Building Technologies, Ltd.
120 Troop Avenue, Suite 100
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1G7
902.835.8316

*Proud to salute those
who served.*



**Take a Free Factory Tour
& Shop the Outlet Store!**



Kitchen and Hunting Knives
Lock & Pocket Knives

Factory Seconds

For a Free Info Kit Call or Email
1-888-7-KNIVES grohmann@grohmannknives.com

-50% off!

Grohmann Knives 116 Water Street, Pictou, NS B0K 1H0



ORTHOPAEDIC AND SPORT MEDICINE CLINIC OF NOVA SCOTIA

FENWICK MEDICAL CENTRE, SUITE 311
5595 FENWICK STREET
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3H 4M2
(902) 421-7512

CHARLIE PARKER MLA

PO Box 149, Pictou, Nova Scotia
B0K 1H0

902.485.4550

"Lest we forget"



NOVA SCOTIA GOLF ASSOCIATION

24 Simmonds Drive,
Dartmouth, NS.
Canada B3B 1R3
(902) 468-8844



Canadian
LINEN AND UNIFORM SERVICE

PROUD TO SUPPORT
THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION -
NOVA SCOTIA & NUNAVUT COMMAND

41 Thornhill Dr. Dartmouth Tel: 902 468-7520



QUESNEL, Lucien

WWII

Lucien was born in Montreal, Quebec on August 19, 1924. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served with the Volunteer Reserve and Combined Operations in Canada, High Seas and England. He was awarded C.D. and clasps, 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Defense Medal and clasp, and the War Medal 1939-1945. Lucien passed away on December 19, 1998.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAWDING, Keith K.

WWII

Keith was born in Deep Brook, Annapolis County, N.S. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Pictou Highlander Regiment in Canada, the North Atlantic and the Caribbean Area. He was awarded the C.V.S.M. Medal and Clasp. He served as the President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion from 1969-1970. Keith passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAY, Carl Norman

Korea & Middle East

Carl was born in Bad Heart, AB on July 22, 1928. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the R.C.E.M.E. and P.P.C.L.I. in Korea, Egypt, and Europe. He is a member of Hants North Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

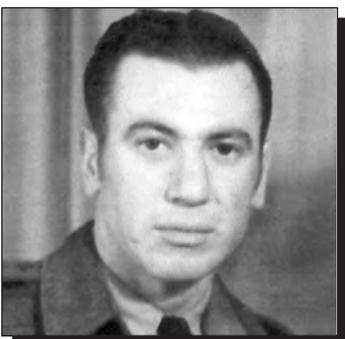
Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAYNARD, David "Dave"

WWII

Dave was born in Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia in 1918, and resided in New Glasgow, N.S. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1942 to 1946, and saw active duty in Canada and England. Dave has been a member of Trenton Branch #29 for 46 years, after transferring his membership from Yarmouth, N.S. Dave is also the recipient of the 50-year medal for membership in The Royal Canadian Legion in 2005, and is also the recipient of the C.V.S.M. & Clasp.

Submitted by Trenton Branch #029, The Royal Canadian Legion.



REID, George Percival

WWII

George was born in Cape Breton, N.S. in 1922. He served with #6 District Depot, C.A. in the Central Mediterranean area, Continental Europe and the U.K. He passed away in 1991.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Call today for a
FREE estimate
1-902-468-5339

*Keeping
Promises*

Hard Work, Dedication, Integrity, Pride

Commercial, Residential, Construction, Industrial,
Organic and Recycling Waste Services

**WASTE MANAGEMENT
OF CANADA**

Roofing Connection

201 Brownlow Ave.
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1W2

902.468.7043

Island View

Family Restaurant

627-2513

Western Shore



GLOOSCAP

Restaurant & Lounge

Your Hosts:
Ken & Pam Haley

Ph. (902) 254 3488 Fax (902) 254-3631
758 Upper Main St. • Parrsboro • N.S. B0M 1S0

EST 1997

ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD.

PRODUCERS OF DEEP SEA SCALLOPS

170 Montague Street
PO Box 699
Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0

Tel.: 902-634-4349

JARDINE'S TAXI

794-2414

North Sydney



24 HOUR SERVICE

Serving the community for over 50 Years.

Casa Dante

International Hair Studio

"25 years of Excellence keeps us moving forward"

AT: The Court Yard 1569 Dresden Row
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2K4

423-4089 422-3940

EDWARDS WELL DRILLING

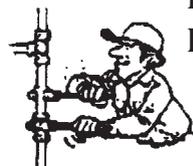
477-2552 • 798 Old Sambro Road • Harrietsfield

HAPPY HARRY'S

Affordable Building Centre

- Roofing
- Windows
- Lumber
- Trim
- Hardwood
- Laminate
- Ceramic
- Vinyl Tile
- Interior Doors
- Entrance Doors
- Paint & Stain
- And lots more...

235 Vulcan Avenue, Sydney
(Former Leisure Gardens Location)
567-3002

BADDECK PLUMBING & HEATING

P.O. Box 82 • Baddeck
Nova Scotia • B0E 1B0

Proprietor:
Ken MacQuarrie

CELLULAR: 295-7522 • RESIDENCE: 295-2820



RHULAND, Dennis Aubrey

WWII

Dennis was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1922. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served with West Nova Scotia Regiment. Dennis was killed in action in 1943 while in Sicily.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RHULAND, John Albert

WWI

John was born in Mahone Bay, N.S. in 1884. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Nova Scotia Highlander's 85th Battalion in the European Theater. John passed away in 1965.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.



RICE, Cyril

WWII

Cyril was born in Middleton, N.S. in 1923. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1941 as a fighter pilot and served in the U.K. and India. He returned home in 1945, and passed away in 1990. His brother Merrill also served.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICE, Edward Melvine

WWII

Edward was born in Bear River, NS on February 12, 1917. He served with the Canadian Forestry Corps. Edward passed away on June 28, 1981.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.



RICE, Merrill

WWII

Merrill was born in Middleton, N.S. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. in 1943 and served on Frigates on convoy duty on the North Atlantic and patrols in the English Channel. He returned home in 1945, and passed away in 1995.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ICT GROUP

FOR RECRUITING IN SYDNEY
SRECRUITING@ICTGROUP.COM
PHONE: 902-563-9050
FAX: 902-563-9059

FOR RECRUITING IN NEW GLASGOW
RECRUITINGNG@ICTGROUP.COM
PHONE: 902-755-9050
FAX: 902-755-9059



Boscawen Inn

150 Cumberland Street
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
902.634.3325
1.800.354.5009
John & Linda Power (owners)

WINDOWS & DOORS

W.M. SARTY SIDING CO. LTD.

- Windows
- Doors
- Siding
- Decks
- Seamless Aluminum Gutter
- Soffit & Fascia
- Shutters
- Roofing



861 • 1510

wmsartysiding.com • sartysiding@eastlink.ca

Made especially for you by
the fourth generation of sugar makers at
DICKINSON BROS
7799 Hwy 2, R.R.# 3
Southampton, NS B0M 1W0

902-546-2342
dickinson@xplornet.com



Maple Hill Manor

Quality of Life is Our Goal

700 King Street, New Waterford,
Nova Scotia, B1H 3Z5
Tel: (902) 862-6495 Fax: (902) 862-9294

Ernie's Septic Service

Installation, Pumping & Repair
Q.P.2. • Licensed Installers • Well Digger
Excavating & Trucking

798-5884

Cell 798-7357 Fax 798-2899
Three Mile Plains RR2, Windsor



STONEHOUSE MOTEL & RESTAURANT

165 WILLOW STREET TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA, B2N 4Z9
1-902-893-9413
TOLL FREE 1-877-660-6638



Ph.: (902) 860-0085
Fax: (902) 860-0091
Email: liner@ns.sympatico.ca

**ATLANTIC
POLY LINERS
INC.**

Deborah Haverstock
Vice President

5 Laura Court
Fall River, N.S.
B2T 1H7

Natural Path Wellness Massage Therapy



75 Alderney Drive,
Dartmouth, NS B2Y 2N7
902-463-9351

calming • relaxing • inviting

HIGHLAND MOTEL

530 Seaview Dr., Exit 3
North Sydney, NS, B2A 3N8
902 794 4530



RICE, Sherman

WWII

Sherman was born in Granville Ferry, N.S. on October 31, 1920. He served with the Second Field Regiment, Artillery Signals in Italy, Holland, Canada and the UK. He received the Volunteer Service Medal, Defense of Britain, the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, and the Holland Medal

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Fabian Joseph

WWII

Fabian was born in River Bourgeois in 1926. He served with the Merchant Marines in the Caribbean Sea from 1944-1945 with Point, Pelee, Park, Mount, and Bruce Oil Tankers.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROBERTSON, John Walker

WWII

John was born at Dundee, Scotland on January 15, 1903. He moved to Ottawa, ON, and then to Halifax, N.S., and joined the Canadian Army with Black Watch in 1939. He served in the UK and Germany, where he was taken Prisoner of War. He returned to Canada in 1945 and settled in South Williamston, Annapolis Co., N.S. John passed away in February 1978.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Raymond

WWII

Joseph was born in River Bourgeois, N.S. in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Army in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROBICHAUD, Joseph Hubert

WWII

Joseph was born in Meteghan, NS on June 10, 1922. He served in the Air Force, Bomber Command and Fighter Command in Canada, England, France, Belgium, and Holland.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

the PORT of YARMOUTH



368 Main Street
Yarmouth NS
B5A 1E9
902.742.1803

YARMOUTH

HISTORIC Seaport

RTD
QUALITY SERVICES

3-644 Portland Street Suite 133
Dartmouth, NS B2W 2M3
Office (902) 827-7096
Fax (800) 827-7098

www.macintyrechevrolet.com



MacIntyre
CHEVROLET CADILLAC

PO Box 400 Stn A, Sydney, NS B1P 6H2
564-4491 OR 1 800 563-6424

W.L. Stewart **24 HOURS**
MOVING & STORAGE

Local • Long Distance Moving

- Local Moving
- Office Moving
- Overseas Service
- Crating Available for N.W.T.
- Industrial Storage Space
- Household Goods Storage
- Commercial Warehouse
- Free Moving Consultant Service
- Crating Service for Moving & Industrial Use
- Modern Heated Warehouse
- File/Record/Inventory Storage
- Packing Material for Residential, Commercial & Industrial Moves
- Owner Operated with Over 20 Years Experience
- Bonded & Insured

"Across the Street or Across the Nation"
173 Truro Heights Road, Truro
Email: wlstewart@ns.sympatico.ca

Toll Free: 1-888-464-MOVE (6683)
897-7433
Fax: 897-0623

Victoria Haven
Nursing Home

PO Box 219 Stn. Main,
Glace Bay, NS B1A 5V2
902.849.4127

Krisley's Diner

295 Commercial St., Glace Bay,
Nova Scotia, B1A 3C5
(902)842-5050

Ocean Pride Fisheries Ltd.

Box 330
Lower Wedgeport, NS
B0W 2B0
902.663.2731




McLENNAN SALES
111 Wright Avenue
Dartmouth, NS
(902) 468-1500

www.mclennansales.com

EMCO

Econo Lodge

313 Prince Albert Rd.
Dartmouth, NS
B2Y 1N3
Tel: (902) 469-5850



ROSE (SUTHERLAND), Marjorie Christine

WWII

Marjorie was born on August 25, 1922 in Earltown, N.S. She joined the C.W.A.C. during WWII, took Basic Training in Kitchener, Ontario, and then went to Toronto for a course in office procedures. She was then posted to Halifax where she worked at Embarkation Transit Unit, Pier 21. Marjorie was released from the military on October 22, 1945 because the C.W.A.C. were disbanding. She resides in Truro, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROSE, Lewis Henry

WWII

Lewis was born in Oakfield, Halifax County, N.S. on December 21, 1920. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1941 to 1946 and with the Royal Canadian Postal Corp from 1954 to 1971. He served in Newfoundland, Petawawa, Montreal, Alert, Cyprus and Halifax. Lewis passed away on February 21, 2004.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROSS, Archibald Franklin

WWII

Archie was born in Truro, N.S. on May 16, 1924. In May 1943, he took Basic Training in Sydney and then a Stearns. Engineering Course at H.M.C.S. Cornwallis. In November 1943, he was sent to Montreal aboard a new frigate H.M.C.S. Stormont. Archie recalls the bitterly cold convoy runs to Murmansk, including a 63-day run, covering over 11,000 miles. He was on the ship for 1-1/2 years and traveled 63,500 miles, before being released from the military on October 26, 1945. Archie resides in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROSS, Carl E.

WWII

Carl was born in Scotland in 1926. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Royal Canadian Armored Corp in Canada. He was a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion for 33 years, and served as President from 1972-1973. Carl passed away in 1986.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



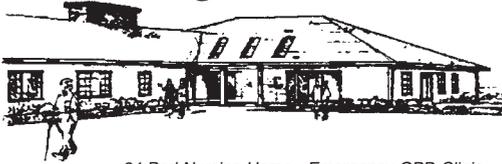
ROSS, Ian S.

WWII

Ian was born in Westville, N.S. in 1923. He served in the Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Kokanee and H.M.C.S. Middlesex in Canada and the High Seas. He received the 1939-45 Star, and Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp.

Submitted by Westville Branch #035, The Royal Canadian Legion.

St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre



P.O. Drawer 30
Arichat, Nova Scotia
B0E 1A0

24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency OPD Clinic
5 Bed VAC Wing

Tel.: (902) 226-2826
Fax.: (902) 226-1529



*Come home
for Lunch!*

396 Welton St., Sydney
272B Prince St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

Compliments of

Newell lobster Ltd.

Yarmouth, NS

902-742-6272



Misty Meadow Farms

P.O. Box 490
Lunenburg County
Chester, Nova Scotia
B0J 1J0



KELLY SERVICES

Kelly Services (Canada) Limited
1809 Barrington Street Suite B101
Halifax Nova Scotia B3J 3K8
Tel: (902) 425 8770 1 (800) 835 0565 Fax: (902) 466 7990
email: ks7311@kellyservices.com Website: www.kellyservices.ca

For All Your Needs

- Municipalities and construction
- Material handling
- Intermodal container handling
- Surface and underground mining
- Utilities
- Forestry

And more ...

Wajax Industries

151 Thornhill Drive Dartmouth NS B3B1S2
Tel.: 902-468-7352 / Fax: 902-468-3524



TIM W. MACDONALD

WORLDSOURCE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT INC.
MACDONALD BEZANSON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT INC.
1A Commercial Street, Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 3H8
Tel: (902) 893-2355 Fax: (902) 893-2404
www.worldsourcewealth.com
Email: mbcapital@tru.eastlink.ca

Sodex'ho

*"Providing Quality Catering and Dining
Services at St. Francis Xavier University"*

(902) 867-2493



Twin City Insulation

CONTRACTORS LIMITED

L. MILLER • R. MILLER

P.O. Box 31303,
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 5Y5

Phone: 852-3555

Fax: 852-4906

**Radian
Communication Services
Corporation**

128 Truro Heights Rd.
P.O. Box 1468
Truro, NS, Canada B2N 5V2
Telephone +1 902 893 3043
Facsimile +1 902 893 1618
www.radiancorp.com





ROSS, John I.

WWII

John was born in Milford Station, Nova Scotia in 1921. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Halifax Rifles in Canada, England, Central Mediterranean and Europe. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, C.V.S.M. and Clasp, Italy Star and the France and Germany Star. He served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion in 1959. John passed away in 1983.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROUCSTON, Allan Lexie

WWII

Allan was born in Noel, Hants Co., N.S. in 1921. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with 5 Med. Regiment, and R.C.A.M.C. in Canada, England and Italy.

He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was a Life Member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion for 50 years, and was President of the Branch from 1947 to 1948. Allan passed away in 1995.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



RUDDERHAM, Carl R.

WWII

Carl was born in Westmount on August 30, 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in the Provost Corp in Canada. John was awarded Canada and Volunteer Medals. Carl is a Charter Member of Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.

RUSHTON, Ralph Henley

WWII

Ralph was born in Great Village, Nova Scotia on October 24, 1921. He joined the military in June 1942 and served in England, France, Holland, Belgium and the Beaches of Normandy. Sapper Rushton was with the 23rd Field Regiment R.C.E. and was released on February 11, 1946 to return to civilian life "on demobilization." He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France Germany Star, Defense Medal, and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Ralph resides in Portaupique and is a member The Royal Canadian Legion's Great Village Branch.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



RYAN, Carson

WWII

"Tubby" Ryan was born in 1906. He served with the North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment R.C.I.C. during WW II as Private. He was killed in action on August 8, 1944 at the age of 38 years, and is buried at the Bretteville-Sur-Laize Canadian Cemetery Calvados, France (Grave reference: XI.B.11.).

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

**Our tax
preparation
service
never ends.**

Year-round tax service provided.
You don't have to wait until tax time to get answers to your tax questions. Come to H&R Block and you'll get the same fast, friendly, accurate service you get when we prepare your return. It's just another part of H&R Block Advantage.

Call 1-800-HRBLOCK or visit hrblock.ca.



just plain smart™

©2004 H&R Block Canada, Inc.

OLD ORCHARD INN  ANNAPOLIS VALLEY
NOVA SCOTIA

Old Orchard Inn & Spa

Greenwich, Wolfville, NS B0P 1X0

902.542.5751

www.oldorchardinn.ns.ca

JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR Service

902 562-2286

110 Douglas Street,
North Sydney, NS. B2A 4G9

CBRM Recreational Department

320 Esplanade, Sydney, NS, B1P 7B9

902 • 563 • 5513

River John Valu Foods

902-351-2200

PO Box 188,
River John, NS,
B0K 1N0

CHE DABUCTO LOG HOME CONSTRUCTION

RR2, BOYLSTON, NS B0H 1G0

(902) 533 3361

Campbell & MacKeen

146 Main, Guysborough, NS
B0H 1N0

902-533-2644

BRADD ROYLES AUTOBODY LTD.

25 First, Trenton, NS B0K 1X0

902-752-3915

Automobile Repairing & Service,
Automobile Body Repairing & Painting

BLUE WATER

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATION

24 Rollings Drive, Box 39, Musquodoboit, NS B0J 2L0
(902) 889-9040



Fairley & Stevens
our customers are number one

580 Windmill Road, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1B5

902-463-1220



SABEAN, Wayne L.

PEACETIME

Wayne was born in Digby, NS in 1944. He served with CDN GDS, RCR, 3 Mech CD Airborne Regiment, PPCLI in Canada, Germany and Cyprus.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMPSON, Peter David

WWII

Peter was born in River Bourgeois, N.S. in 1922. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Highlanders in Italy, France, Holland and Germany.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SANFORD, Arthur O,

WWII

Arthur was born on June 15, 1925 in Walton, Hants Co., N.S. He joined the Canadian Army on March 3, 1944 and served in France, Belgium, Holland, and one year in the Occupation Force in Barel, Germany. He was discharged in July 1946. He married Vera Barkhouse, and resides in Walton, Hants Co., N.S.

Independently submitted.

SAXTON, Joseph Patrick Michael

WWII

Joe was born on March 11, 1926 in Halifax, N.S. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve at the end of 1942. He went overseas in 1943, serving in Liverpool and Greenock, Scotland. Upon discharge, he joined the Halifax Fire Department until 1949 and then went with the Naval Fire Department serving until his retirement in 1989. Joe is a Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion. He resides in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SCOTT, Kenneth Frank

WWII

Ken was born on April 18, 1921 in Toronto, Ontario. During World War II, his service unit was The Queen's Own Rifles and he served in Canada, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Ken married Jeanne Jenkins. in Brighton, England in 1945 and they have three children. Ken and Jeanne reside in Truro where Ken is a member of the RCL Colchester N.S. Branch No. 026.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

TRAX CONSTRUCTION LTD

421 Bluewater Road, Bedford, NS, B4B 1J7

902-425-8729

Excavating Contractors, Contractors General,
Environmental Consultants & Services

Duncan M^{ac} Millan

Nursing Home

Sheet Harbour, NS B0J 3B0

902-885-2545

Conestoga-Rovers & Associates

270 Charlotte Street, Box 1234,
Sydney, NS B1P 6J9

902-564-3313

COLWELL'S

(clothing and accessories for women)

1903 Barrington St.

Halifax, NS, B3J 3L7

902-420-1222

CHIASSON BROS. LTD.

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0

(902)224-2016

Employment Solutions Society

215 Dominion Street,
Suite 110 Bridgewater NS

902.543.2479

BOULING ENTERPRISES

(902) 564-5587

124 PITT STREET,

SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA, B1P 5X9

MMIG

Mahone Insurance Group

**Pleased to Provide Insurance to
Many Legion Branches in Nova Scotia**

Mahone Bay, NS

(902) 624-9600 or 1-877-624-6624

www.MahoneInsuranceGroup.com



Proud To Support Our Veterans



**ST. LAWRENCE
CEMENT**

G.J. Gil Ross

Technical & Sales Representative

Terminal Office

P O Box 44066

130 Main Street

Bedford, N.S. B4A 3X5

1 (800) 661-0123

Tel: (902) 835-0123

Fax: (902) 835-1342

A "Holderbank" Group Company

G.M. MacDONALD WELDING LTD

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP

HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS

ALUMINUM WELDING

902-756-2575

Whycomagh, NS B0E 3M0



SEARLE, John Alfred

WWII

John, better known as Jack, was born August 18, 1918. He joined the Nova Scotia North Highlanders in 1939, and later transferred to the Nova Scotia West Highlanders in order to go overseas. Jack was released from the military in 1945 as Dispatch Rider. Jack is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHAHEEN, Louis

WWII

Louis was born in Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1925. He joined the Navy and served the R.C.N.V.R. aboard H.M.C.S. Bomanville. He served in Canada and the Atlantic. He is a Life Member of the Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion after 47 years.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SHERMAN, Covert A.

WWII

Covert was born in Nictaux, N.S. on March 18, 1910. He joined the Canadian Army in June 1941, and served in the U.K., France and Germany. He returned home in 1945, and passed away in October 1997.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SIBBINS, Lewis

WWII

Lewis was born in Graywood, N.S. in 1917. He served in Canada and Europe. He passed away in 1986.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SIDDALL, Willis

WWII

Willis was born on December 22, 1921 in Westchester, Cumberland County, N.S. He joined the military on May 1, 1942 in Halifax at age 21. He served in various parts of Europe with the 7th Anti-Tank 1st Corp. After being discharged in February 1946, Willis settled in Truro, N.S., where he still resides. He has been a member of The Royal Canadian Legion for 43 years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

THE FLAG SHOP

FLAGS • FLAG POLES • CUSTOM BANNERS

115 MAIN STREET
DARTMOUTH, NS B2X 1R8

TEL: (902) 434-1695 FAX: (902) 434-8603
TOLL FREE: (800) 563-3524

WEBSITE: www.flagshop.com/dartmouth email: dartmouth@flagshop.com

FITZGERALD AND SNOW

General Contractors
Established 1961

Commercial • Industrial • Institutional
Design Builders
Project Managers
www.fitzgeraldandsnow.com
Email: nelson@fitzgeraldandsnow.com
436-9256



Building Systems

468-9536

Fax: 468-4646

131 Ilsley Ave.
Dartmouth

Summerside, P.E.I.

JOHN D. STEELE'S SONS LTD.

MANUFACTURING PLANT & SHOWROOM

A C.B. Industry Since 1896

Monuments - Cenotaphs - Signs
Bronze Plaques - Cemetery Lettering

794-2713

North Sydney
After hours 794-4411



32 William St.



The way retirement living should be...



118 Fairfax Dr.,
Halifax, NS B3K 5L2

902-457-0234

www.parklandestates.com

ECONO LODGE

3 1/2 Star • Indoor Pool • Guest Laundromat

www.macpuffin.com

Port Hastings 625-0621

1-800-867-2212

Rust Free
Parts

3-D Auto
Parts
www.3dauto.ca

Daily Shipping

Why ??? Parts Are From TEXAS

large Selection of Tires & Wheels, Gas Tanks, Filler Pipes & Accessories,
Truck Boxes, Aftermarket Body Panels
Free Car Removal
2 locations

Stellarton
752-9370
17 Bridge Avenue

Dartmouth
468-2011
725- Main Street

PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers
Approved Residential Lots
(Suburban Halifax)

Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Timberlea
At Exit 4, Highway 103

Lot Plans available at 7020 Mumford Road,
Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9

Ph: (902) 454-7696

OFFICE (902) 865-8844
DARTMOUTH

FAX 864-0676

KENNETH H. ESTABROOKS
PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER



INTERNATIONAL UNION
OF OPERATING ENGINEERS
LOCAL 721 - 721B

251 BROWNLOW AVE
DARTMOUTH
NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 2A9



Fraserway RV

726 Rocky Lake Drive
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4A 2T7

Tel. 902-835-8377
Toll Free. 1-800-263-5558
Fax. 902-835-8376

Blaine MacLane
EXCAVATION LTD.
"PROMPT SERVICE GUARANTEED"

We Do the Work When You Need It Done

922-3233
MacLellans Brook Road
Quarry
MacLellans Mountain
922-3611



- Land Clearing
- Septic Systems
- Dug Wells
- Rock Shore Protection
- Foundations
- Concrete & Asphalt Saw Cutting
- Ponds
- Driveways & Roads
- Crushed Gravel - Topsoil
- Core Drilling
- Jack Hammering



SILVER, Melvin E.

WWII

Melvin was born in Hemford, N.S. in 1920. He served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers, Cape Breton Highlanders in England, Italy and N.W. Europe.

Submitted by New Germany Branch #102, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SINGER, Arthur Vaughn E.

WWII

Arthur was born in Kennetcook in 1907. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force and the Canadian Forestry Corp with the 13th Company C.A.S.F. in England and Scotland.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SLACK, Ellas

WWII

Ellas served with the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals, 1 Cdn. L. of C. Sigs. as Signalmans during WWII. He was killed in action on January 17, 1944 at the age of 21 years and is buried at the Brookwood Military Cemetery, Surrey, United Kingdom.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SLACK, Frank Kenneth

WWII

Frank was born in Truro, N.S. on December 24, 1923. He joined the military as an Infantryman and took Basic Training in Aldershot. Frank then went to the Service Core R.C.A.S.C. in Aldershot and Windsor, N.S. He was then transferred to the Infantry and went to Orillia, Ontario for more training, which finished on VE Day. Frank completed Advanced Training at Camp Bordon on VJ Day. He then moved to Veterans. Guard who looked after POWs and served in camps in Ontario and Quebec, and then to Thunder Bay and Lethbridge, Alberta. He saw duty in England, returned home to Halifax, and was released from the military in May 1946. Frank resides in Truro, N.S. and is a 30-year member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SMITH, Carl Frederick

WWII

Carl was born at Aylesford, N.S. in 1910. He joined the Canadian Army R.C.A.S.C. in 1941 and served in the UK, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland from 1942 to 1946, returning to Middleton, N.S. in 1946. Carl passed away in 1977. He was a 31-year member of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



Annapolis Valley

REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD

Remembering Our Veterans
With Gratitude

www.avrsb.ednet.ns.ca



www.mariner.ns.ca

Providing Quality Service Since 1983

21 North Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 2V7
(902) 543-4226
mariner@mariner.ns.ca

596 Main Street
Mahone Bay, NS B0J 2E0
(902) 624-8389
marinememb@bwr.eastlink.ca

BEST TOYOTA



Jeffrey Best

We Care

840 PARK STREET
KENTVILLE, NS
B4N 3X9

BUS: (902) 678-6000
Fax: (902) 678-6455

WEB: www.besttoyotasales.com

GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE

Operating out of Waterville Municipal Airport

- Sightseeing
- Flight Instruction
- Gift Certificates

BOOK YOUR FLIGHT TODAY!!!

(902) 538-5986 or 1-888-336-8393

mail@flygfc.com www.flygfc.com

TELEPHONE - 902-678-6767
TOLL FREE - 1800-565-5008
FAX - 902-765-6460
EMAIL - capital@ns.sympatico.ca

RESIDENCE
765-3581



27 CALKIN DRIVE,
KENTVILLE,
NOVA SCOTIA
B4N 3V7

Highland Mermaid Restaurant

300 Esplanade
Sydney, NS B1P 1A7

902.567.7015



LAFARGE CANADA INC.

P.O. Box 5, Brookfield, Nova Scotia B0N 1C0
Telephone: (902) 673-3709 Fax: (902) 673-3471
Cellular: (902) 899-7710
Email: jim.cross@lafarge-na.com

NORMAN RAFUSE
MASTER CARPENTER

Rafes Construction Ltd.

GENERAL CONTRACTORS IN CUMB. CO. SINCE 1978
35 Chambers Blvd.

BUS. (902) 254-3436 P.O. BOX 336
RES. (902) 254-3366 PARRSBORO, N.S. B0M 1S0

Frank Marks
Owner



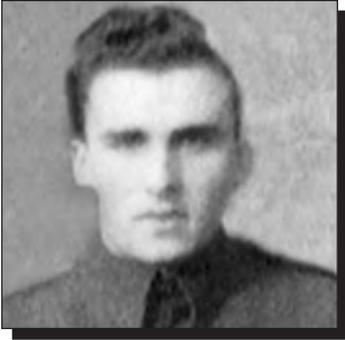
F & K Computer Sales & Service
"For all your Computing Needs"

142 South Albion St. Unit 200 Ph: (902) 667-1592
Amherst Center Mall Fax: (902) 661-9649
Amherst, N.S B4H 4H4 f.computers@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Pickup MacDowell Strait Area Lawyers

308 Philpott Street, Unit 2
Port Hawkesbury NS B9A 2B8

Tel: (902) 625-2500 Fax: (902) 625-0500
e-mail: pkpmd@auracom.com



SMYTH, Howard Ray

WWII

Howard was born in Bury, Quebec on November 6, 1918, and joined the military in June 1940. Gunner Smyth was with the 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment and drove an M-10 tank in the Normandy Invasion in France on June 6, 1944. He was wounded in Beny-sur-Mer, France on June 12, 1944. Howard returned to Canada on the Isle de France in August 1945. He married Ethel Mayotta Dougherty in 1946 and they had four children. After the war, Howard was a dairy farmer in Quebec and moved to Nova Scotia in 1976. He is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SNYDER, Carl James “Duke”

PEACETIME

Duke was born in Sheet Harbour, NS on September 26, 1945. He served twenty-seven years as Military Police, with eight postings in Canada, and one posting in Lahr, Germany. He received the Canadian Decoration and Clasp, and the NATO Deployment Medal. He was discharged as Sergeant. Duke passed away at home on January 19, 2004.

Submitted by Courcellette Branch #058, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SOUCHEN, Douglas Wilson

WWII

Douglas was born in Oakville, Manitoba in 1922. He served in the Air Force in England and Korea. He was a POW held at Stalag Luft 3 from January 1944 until September 1945. He received the 1939-45 Star, Air Crew Europe Star, Defense Medal, CVSM, War Medal, Korea Medal, and Canadian Centennial Medal. Douglas passed away in 1996.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SPARES, Owen Gardiner

WWI & WWII

Owen was born in Northfield, Hants Co., N.S. in 1888. During WWI, he served with the Royal Canadian Army with the 18th Battalion in London, ON. He enlisted in December 1915, serving in England, France and Belgium, until his discharge in May 1919. He re-enlisted in September 1942, serving with the Veterans. Guard of Canada in Canada and England, until being discharged in January 1947. Owen passed away in 1956.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



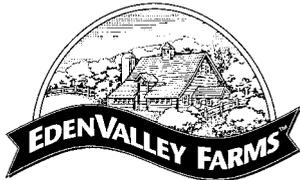
SPATES, Irvine T.

WWII

Irvine was born in Yarmouth in 1911. He served in the Artillery in England and France. He moved back to England and worked as a miner. Irvine passed away in 1989.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Proud Supporters of our Veterans



Your Choice for "Local Farm Fresh Goodness"
Chicken, Turkey and Eggs
Kentville, NS

South Side Farms

limited

304 Millville Hwy
Cape Breton, N.S.
B1Y 2E2
674-2777

Salvatore's

5541 Young St.
Halifax, NS B3K 1Z7
455-1133

Proud to Support
Royal Canadian Legion
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command



THE ALDERNEY

ALDERNEY SURVEYS LTD.
NOVA SCOTIA LAND SURVEYORS

Joseph R. Alcorn, N.S.L.S.
President

327 Prince Albert Road
Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1N7

Phone: (902) 465-7300
Fax: (902) 465-4834

SEAVIEW MANOR CORPORATION

275 South Street, Glace Bay, NS B1A 1W6
Tel 902-849-7300 Fax 902-849-7401

*Seaview Manor Corporation would like to express
their sincere gratitude to our Veterans.
We will always remember the great sacrifices made.
Lest we forget.*

VOLVO



Parts & Service

MacKay's Volvo Truck Centre

124 Lower Truro Rd.
P.O. Box 723
Truro, N.S. B2N 5E8
Tel: (902) 895-0511
Fax: (902) 893-0111
Cell: (902) 899-8523
Toll Free: 1-800-565-6221
Email: amacLaughlin@mackaystruckcenter.ca

Andrew C. MacLaughlin C.A.
Controller

North Nova Seafoods Ltd.

P.O. Box 365, Pictou,
NS B0K 1H0

902.485.8190



Ph 902-354-5203
Fax 902-354-5247

Vicki Conrad, MLA Queens

Office hours: Tuesday to Friday
9 to 1; or by appt.
43 Carten St., PO Box 430
Liverpool, NS BOT 1K0

vconrad@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.vickiconrad.ca



Mi'kmaw Kina'matnewey (Education)
47 Maillard Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2P5

ligniBel Ltd.
A lebel corp COMPANY

GORDON JONES
Controller

65, Condon Road P.O. Box 979
Scotsburn - (Nova Scotia) Canada - B0K 1R0
902-485-8041 ext. 106 902-485-3496



SPATES, Lester A.

WWII

Lester was born in Gaurilton in 1913 and served with the R.C. Medical Corp in England and France. He taught in several schools in Yarmouth County. Lester passed away in 1983.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SPATES, Vaughn Eugene

SPECIAL DUTY

Vaughn was born in Yarmouth, N.S. in 1931 and served with the R.C.E.M.E. in Korea, Japan and Egypt. He served from 1949 to 1978 at various locations. He retired in Barry, Ontario after 17 years as a civilian at CFB Borden.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SPEARS, John Gerald

WWII

Gerald was born in Halifax, N.S. on April 17, 1918 and resided in Ketch Harbour, N.S. before moving to Halifax in 1964, and resided there until his passing on October 11, 2004. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy, Volunteer Reserves as a Signaler in September 1939. He later transferred to the Radar Branch and served in the North Atlantic aboard H.M.C.S. Prestonian (the first ship to deliver German Prisoners to Canada), until 1945 when he returned home for discharge. He then returned to Camperdown Radio Station beginning a 30-year career at the Halifax Dockyards in several departments. John received the C.V.S.M. & Clasp and the 1939-45 Canadian Forces Decoration Medal, and also the Battle of Britain Medal.

Independently submitted.

SPENCER, Harry Frederick

WWII

Harry was born and raised in Kentville, NS. He served from 1940-1945, fighting in England, France and Italy. He was a Private. Gunner with the 4th Anti-Tank Regiment. He was awarded the France-Germany medal, CSVM, the Defense Medal, 1939-1945 Star, and the Italy Star. He was a self-employed well driller after the war. Harry passed away in 1985.

Submitted by Kings Branch #006, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SPENCER, John

WWI

John was born in Fortune Bay, Newfoundland in 1897. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served in the Mediterranean Sea. He was awarded the Victory and British War Metals, and was discharged at Nova Scotia in 1919. John served as President of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion in 1934. John passed away in 1983.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



**CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS GROUP
ATLANTIC DIVISION**
209 Kearney Lake Road, P.O. Box 2106,
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3B7
Phone: (902) 443-0440
Fax: (902) 443-4817

KELLYS LIMITED

Fine Luggage, Hand Bags
Leather Gifts

Halifax Shopping Ctr.
454-8654

Mic Mac Mall
463-0184

2021 Brunswick St. Suite 300, Trade Mart Bldg., Halifax N.S. B3K 2Y5

Ph: 423-6938 Fax: 423-6992 - Repairs

Laura J's Flowers
Flowers for All Occasions Plants & Silk Flowers
Gifts & Gourmet Baskets Plush Toys
20 Years Design Experience by Laura Mack-Ledaire
Delivery in HRM, Lawrencetown & Porter's Lake
958 Cole Harbour Road
Unit 2, Nova Scotia
433-3189
Teleflora (528-7257)
Toll Free: 1-888-Laura J's
Fax: 434-2379



GEOTECHNICAL & MATERIALS ENGINEERING
ENVIRONMENTAL RISK & ASSESSMENTS
INDOOR ENVIRONMENT & AIR QUALITY ASSESSMENT

Suite 116 - 900 Windmill Road
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1P7
www.maritimetesting.ca

Phone (902) 468-6486
Fax (902) 468-4919
Email martest@maritimetesting.ca

KEN MACNEIL
ARCHITECT
MNSAA, MAAPEI, MRAIC



902 564-1881 Voice
902 562-4351 Fax

573 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA
CANADA B1P 1E6

Mi'Kmaw Family & Children's Services

P.O. Box 179
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.3553

NORMAN BUSHELL HOUSE MOVING LTD

House Raising, Foundations
Frostwalls, Slabs
House & Building Movers

Sydney
567-9699

PAUL HASHEM SCRAPYARD 2002 LIMITED

81 Brookland St.
Sydney, NS
B1P 6P2

902.564.6346

Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion



B.J. (Brian) McGean
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue
Sydney Mines, NS
B1V 2B7
Tel: (902) 736-9204
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.credits.net



SPERLING, Angele

PEACETIME

Angele was born in Meteghan, NS in 1929. She was a Nursing Sister in the Air Force in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SPURR, Lawrence E.

WWII & KOREA

Lawrence was born in Middleton, N.S. on June 15, 1923. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1942 and served as a fighter pilot in the UK and Continental Europe. He was shot down in December 1941, surviving to fly again. He was mentioned in Dispatches. Larry was released in 1946, but re-enlisted in 1949. He served in Korea, flying Sabers for the U.S.A.F. and was awarded the DFC. He remained in the R.C.A.F. until 1970, and after all the dangers he faced in times of war, he was killed in a car accident in 1973.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SPURR, Lawrence W.

WWII

Lawrence was born in Melvern Square, N.S. in 1916. He joined the Canadian Army, 2nd, Field Regiment (Artillery) in 1942 and after training in Canada, he received his commission. He served in the U.K., France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned home in November 1945, and now resides in Melvern Square.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEVENS, Emery

WWII

Emery was born in 1925. He served with the Toronto Scottish Regiment.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #44, The Royal Canadian Legion.



STEVENS, Gerald

WWII

Gerald was born in 1923. He served the Royal Canadian Navy.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROTHSAY

Providing an essential environmental service.

**Truro
895-2801**

R. & A. RENTALS 2002 LTD

Rick Ward

*Complete Line of Rental & Sales
of Lawn, Garden & Construction Equipment*

Competitive Rates

Bus: 542-7952
Res: 847-1996

Greenwich, N.S.

R & D NICKERSON FISH PRODUCTS LTD.

RR 1 LOWER SHAG HARBOUR,
NOVA SCOTIA, B0W 3B0

902.723.2028

STEVE HARVEY FOUNDATIONS

(902) 497-5937

6075 Old Hwy #1,
Ellershouse, NS, BON 1A0

SAF-WAY AUTO PARTS

361 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6H2

*We are centrally located close to downtown Sydney for your convenience.
Come on in and check out our complete lines of automotive replacement
parts and accessories. Our experienced and knowledgeable staff will be
happy to help you find the right part for your vehicle.*

If we don't have it in stock, we can usually get it overnight.

Telephone:
(902) 539-9970



CARRIE CLARK
OWNER

1205 Salmon River Rd.
Truro, N.S. B2N 5B2
Phone (902) 897-7389

SPERRY MARINE CANADA

A Unit of Northrop Grumman Canada Corp
In Halifax 24 Hour Sales/Service
www.sperry-marine.com

1000 Windmill Rd. **468-9479**

Fax **468-9480**



ST. JOSEPH'S

St. Joseph Credit Union Ltd
A. Michael Boudreau

Manager

amboudreau@stjoseph.creditu.net

3552 Highway 206, Petit de Grat, N.S. B0E 2L0

tel: (902) 226-2288 fax: (902) 226-9855

Thanking all our veterans.

town of **Mulgrave**

457 McLeod Street, Mulgrave,
Nova Scotia B0E 2G0

902.747.2243



Sydney Social Ministries

*Our thoughts and prayers
are with all*

Veterans

*Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay
down his life for his friends. John 15:13*



STEVENS, Lewis

WWII

Lewis was born in 1914 in Middleton, N.S. He joined the Canadian Army, North Shore Regiment in 1942, and served the U.K. and N.W. Europe. He returned home in 1946, and passed away in 1967.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEWART, Haynes “Jimmy”

WWII

Haynes was born in Victoria Beach, Annapolis Co., N.S. in 1917. He served in Europe and Italy. He passed away in 1987.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #21, The Royal Canadian Legion.



STEWART (WOODWORTH), Lillie

WWII

On January 4, 1943, Lillie enlisted in the Canadian Women’s Army Corp at Halifax, N.S. After taking a clerk’s course she was assigned to look after the Victory Bond Drive and then was assigned to work in the Quarter Masters Stores. It didn’t take long for Lillie to be promoted to Company Sergeant Major. She took her discharge in 1946. Lillie resides in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEWART, Jarvis R.

WWII

Jarvis was born in Miramichi, N.B. In August 1943, he joined the Navy and in the fall he was shipped to England on loan to the British Navy. After serving one year with the British Navy, he left Scotland and returned to Canada where he served on the Tribal Class Destroyer H.M.C.S. Haida, until the war was over. Jarvis was discharged in 1946. He resides in Truro, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



STEWART, Robert C.

WWII

Robert was born in Berwick, N.S. on September 23, 1923, the son of W.C. and Kathryn Stewart. In 1939, Robert was 15 years old and in grade nine when he won a contest for a design, the “Arch of Welcome” that was used to welcome the King and Queen to Canada in 1939. Robert was well known for his daring personality. After attending art studies at Mount Allison, Robert enlisted in the military on September 1, 1943. His unit was engaged in fighting at Caen and Falaise, and several other towns. in France en route to the east port of Boulogne-sur-Mer. Just a few days short of his 21st birthday, Robert was killed in action while fighting in Boulogne on September 19, 1944.

Submitted by Ortona Branch #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Cell: (902) 897-5632
Res: (902) 662-3746



**24 HR.
SERVICE**

Licensed Burner Mechanic

**WADE
FISHER**

(902) 662-3174

WES Patriquin SALES

P.O. Box 218
Debert, N.S. B0M 1G0

WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER
Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years



**ERIC WILLIAMS
GARY WILLIAMS
CAMERON WILLIAMS**

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER
PICTOU, N.S.
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:
(902) 924-2570-Office
(902) 924-2322-Fax

COMMITTED TO:

- customer service - quality workmanship - fair pricing



Complete Automotive Repair & Consultation
311 Prince Albert Rd., Dartmouth, N.S.

463-5508 463-4188



*REAL PEOPLE.
REAL SERVICE.*

*Proud to support
our veterans*

580 Main Street, Saint John, NB
(506) 674-9696

Coast Tire
Auto Service



Canadian Security & Investigations Limited

F. J. (Fred) Dehmel
President

287 Lacewood Drive
Unit 103, Suite 250
Halifax, NS, B3M 3Y7
www.csilimited.com

Tel: (902) 826-9307
Cel: (902) 456-0599
Fax: (902) 484-5379
Email: fdehmel@csilimited.com

Custom Spring & Welding Co.

Thorburn, NS

902-922-2525

Best Wishes From

Facts Engineering

477-4062

**HERITAGE
HEARTH**
PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, N.S.
B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512
Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians www.heritagehearth.ca

AML Painting Ltd.

P.O. BOX 1608
BRAS D'OR, NS B1Y 3Y6
PHONE: (902) 736-1144
FAX: (902) 736-0266
CELLULAR: (902) 227-5757
Email: a.macleod@ns.sympatico.ca





STOKES, William Melville

KOREA

William was born in London, Ontario in 1930. He served in the Navy aboard HS-50 Squadron-Magnificent -Bonaventure-Huron-Haida-Cornwallis. He received the Canadian Decoration Forces on April 22, 1960; the UN Service Medal on September 18, 1953; the Korean Medal on March 22, 1955; plus two others. William passed away in 1996.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch #122, The Royal Canadian Legion.

STRUM, Warren Arthur

WWII

Warren was born in Clearland in 1922. He joined the Navy and served in Canada. Warren passed away in 1989.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SULLIVAN, Leonard J.

PEACETIME

Leonard served in the R.C.N. for twenty-five years, from June 13, 1949 to June 13, 1974. He retired as Master Warrant Officer. He served as a Radio Communicator onboard ships and land on the following: H.M.C.S. Magnificent; H.M.C.S. Portage; HM Radio Station, Albro Lake; H.M.C.S. Athabaskan; H.M.C.S. Haida; H.M.C.S. Outremont; H.M.C.S. Annapolis; H.M.C.S. Terra Nova; CFB Stadacona; and CFB Mill Cove (Hubbards).

Submitted by Montgomery Branch #133, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SUTHERLAND, John Donald

WWII

Don was born August 21, 1922 in Spiddle Hill, N.S. On June 23, 1941, he joined the military at #6 District Depot. Don was the youngest member of the Royal Canadian Army Service Corp and was shipped overseas on August 1, 1941. After training in Farnborough, England, he was posted to 23rd Field Ambulance as a transport and ambulance driver. He was then transferred to the 9th Brigade. Don was released on February 8, 1946, and rejoined on March 18, 1954 as a Military Policeman. He served in Gagetown, N.B. and Halifax, N.S. until being honorably discharged on March 21, 1957. Don is a member of Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SWIMM, Murray Cecil

WWII

Murray was born in Port Hebert, Queens County, NS in 1920. He served on HMCS Algonquin in Canada and England. Murray passed away in 1987.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #080, The Royal Canadian Legion.

D.L. REMEDIATION SERVICES INC.
Specializing in Hydrocarbon Decontamination

Jack Smith
Remediation Specialist

P.O. Box 345, 319 Hwy #1
Yarmouth, NS B5A 4B3

Tel (902) 749-4414
Fax (902) 749-4413
Cell (902) 740-3189
Email: dlremediation@auracom.com



IML
Funeral Services

Gerald Boudreau
Funeral Director



- Traditional funerals, cremation & memorial services
- Funeral pre-planning service
- "AfterLoss" Grief Recovery Program
- Servicing all faiths

3450 Hwy 206
P.O. Box 138
Petit De Grat, NS B0E 2L0

Bus: (902) 226-0138
Res: (902) 226-2113
Cell: (902) 227-8536

Email: iml@ns.sympatico.ca

CITADEL
HALIFAX HOTEL

1960 Brunswick Street, Halifax, NS
(902) 422-1391 or 1-800-565-7162
www.citadelhalifax.com

IN FOCUS OPTICAL

L. Edward Wall
Optician - Contact Lens Fitter
307 MAIN ST.
YARMOUTH, N.S.
B5A 1E3



Ph: 742-1115 Fax: 742-9397

Evangeline Excavators
Boreco Atlantic Ltd.

- Directional Drilling (Rock Capable)
- Cased Auger Boring • Ground Piercing

From Road Crossings
To River Crossings...We Drill it.

Bret Miner
Greenfield

542-5577
Cell: 679-0303

Rx PharmaChoice

70 EXHIBITION ST.
KENTVILLE, NS B4N 4K9
PH: (902) 678-9933
FAX: (902) 678-0430

Mike Derrick, Ph.C.
Pharmacist

Advice for Life

Greenwood
Horse & Rec. Club

PO Box 114
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0

902.765.2310



- Sewer Disposal Systems
- Excavating
- Certified Fuel Tank Removal
- Sewer & Water
- Subdivisions

- Rentals Of:
- Backhoes
 - Loaders
 - Hydraulic Rock Breaker
 - Trucks

865-2484

P.O. Box 98, Lower Sackville, Sackville, NS B4C 2S8

Topcuts

WHEN IT'S YOUR HAIR, DON'T SETTLE FOR LESS

4 Locations
to Serve
You Better

CarMel & Co. Ltd.
5688 Spring Garden Rd.,
Halifax, N.S., B3H 1X8
Tel: 902-425-6048
Fax: 902-425-0344

HONOURING YOUR COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME
THE LIFE THAT HAS BEEN LIVED

*J. Albert Walker Funeral Home (2005) Limited
Independently Owned & Operated*



Erin D. Jennings
Owner &
Managing Director

J. ALBERT WALKER
FUNERAL HOME
149 Herring Cove Road

477-5601

- Newly renovated and redecorated facilities
- Onsite Chapel
- Serving all Faiths
- Preplanning & cremation services
- New reception room



TATTRIE, Ronald Stephens.

WWII

Ronald was born in Belmont, N.S. on January 15, 1923. He joined the Army in Debert in October 1941 as a Storesman. In May 1942, he went overseas where he served in Bramshot, England, Khaki College in Natford, England, and also in France. He returned home and was discharged on February 15, 1946. Ronald resides in Belmont, N.S.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

TAYLOR, Fred Lewis

WWII

Fred was born in Lochaber, Antigonish County, NS in 1919. He joined the R.C.A.F. in June 1942 at the age of 23. He served ground maintenance in both Canada and England, and was present to help keep the Allies flying during the blitz over England. Cpl. Taylor was demobilized in February 1946, after being awarded the Canadian Victory Service Medal and Clasp. Following World War Two, Fred became an active member of Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion

Submitted by Arras Branch #059, The Royal Canadian Legion.



TAYLOR, Gerald L.

WWII

Gerald was born in Berwick, Nova Scotia in 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in England, Germany, France, Belgium and Holland. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France-Germany Star, the C.C.V.S.M. and Clasp, and the Battle of Britain Medal.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

THERIAULT, Arthur L.

WWII

Arthur was born in Meteghan Station, NS on June 10, 1921. He served in the Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



THERIAULT, Bernard Alphonse "Bernie"

WWII

Bernie was born in Meteghan Station, NS in 1920. He served in the R.C.A. in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

**C & D
MEDICAL CARE PRODUCTS**

For All Your Home Health Care Needs

Cathy McIntyre, Registered Orthotic Fitter (Owner)

1 Sampson Street Tel.: (902) 849-4700
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 6H4 Fax: (902) 849-1322

For ALL your Home Health Care Needs come see Cathy McIntyre at C & D Medical Products, Sampson, Glace Bay, N.S. Across from the Kentucky Fried Chicken parking lot.

We have for sale & rental electric hospital beds, electric patient lifts, commodes, walkers, crutches, etc. We also have a complete line of mastectomy & ostomy products, orthopedic shoes & supports and compression stockings.

Lest we Forget 

Maureen D. Banyard
Owner/Operator



THE WORLD'S LARGEST
HOTEL CHAIN®

**Best Western
Aurora Inn**

831 Main Street, P.O. Box 609
Kingston, NS, Canada B0P 1R0
(902) 765-3306 Fax (902) 765-8228
E-mail: aurorainn@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.bestwestern.com/ca/aurorainn

 **Bi Line Electric Ltd**

Complete Residential, Commercial & Industrial Electrical Services.

Security & 24-hour emergency service Cable TV,
Fire Alarm Systems Heat Recovery/ Air Exchange Systems Data & Voice Cabling

Telephone Jacks Central Vac Systems

8 Inglis Ln. Digby, N.S. **245-2252** Fax: 245-2227



Mike Savage, M.P.
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour

Phone: 462-6453 Fax: 462-6493
msavage@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.mikesavage.ca



ALUMICOR



THE LEADER IN PROVIDING VALUE

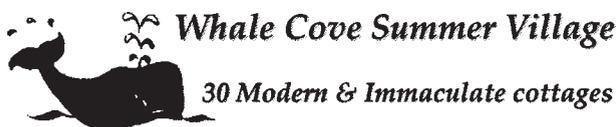
Rick Thomas, CTR
Vice President and General Manager

ALUMICOR LIMITED
155 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, Nova Scotia B4B 1H1
(902) 835-4545 Fax: (902) 835-4547
Cell: (902) 488-7214
rick@alumicorhfx.com
www.alumicor.com

J. DONALD SAMSON

Chartered Accountant
109 MacDonald Street
Port Hawkesbury, N.S.
B9A 3C9

Business: 625-0616
Residence: 625-2244
Fax: 625-1176
Cell: 227-7605
Email: jdsca@ns.sympatico.ca



30 Modern & Immaculate cottages

Situated on a well landscaped hillside, our retreat provides you with a panoramic view of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and our Sandy Cove,

www.whalecovesummervillage.ca

Toll free 1-866-388-2202



EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN
Barristers & Solicitors

409 Granville Street
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811

Phone: 865-0514

ADAMS ELECTRIC
SERVICE ELECTRICIAN

Industrial - Commercial - Residential

24 HOUR SERVICE 7 DAYS A WEEK

ADMIRAL DIGBY INN

1 MILE FROM DIGBY - SAINT JOHN FERRY
P.O. BOX 608, DIGBY, N.S. B0V 1A0
441 SHORE ROAD



overlooks water, wireless internet, continental breakfast
KATHY FRENCH - INKEEPER

TEL. (902)245-2531, FAX: (902) 245-2533
RESERVATION: 1-800-465-6262
E-mail: admidigby@tartannet.ns.ca
Web: www.digbys.com

47 Modern Units - Licensed Dining Room & Lounge
Indoor Heated Pool - Laundromat - Cable T.V.



THERIAULT, Joseph Leger

WWII

Joseph was born in Meteghan Station, NS in 1919. He served in the Artillery Division of the Army. He has an unknown medal that he received when leaving the Army.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

THERIAULT, Phillip Benoit

WWII

Phillipe was born in Meteghan Station, NS on November 2, 1926. He served in the Merchant Navy, making two trips to Oak Mount Park, three trips Riverdale Park, one trip to W. Dewood Park, and two trips to England, Kingston, Jamaica, Cuba, Montivideo, USA.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



THIBAULT, Joseph Alfred

WWII

Alfred was born in Hectanooga, NS on April 18, 1922. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He received the France-Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

THIBODEAU, Adolphe Louis

WWII

Adolphe was born in Church Point, NS on May 19, 1919. He served as a Gunner in the Army.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



THOMPSON, Merlin R.

WWII

Merlin was born in Elmsdale, N.S. in 1921. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served with No. 3 C.A.C.R.O. in Canada and England before being honourably discharged in 1944. He was a Life Member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion, and also served as President of the Branch from 1954-55. He had been a member of The Legion for 54 years before he passed away in 1998.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

ACADIAN BOWLING LANES 1983 LTD.

P.O. BOX 402
LITTLE BROOK
(902) 769-2217

ALEX A. MORRISON FUNERAL HOME

9819 GRANDVILLE ST.
ST. PETERS
(902) 535-2119

ALTUS GROUP

1969 UPPER WATER ST STE 901
HALIFAX
(902) 420-8880

ANCHOR MOTORS LTD.

193 WESTVILLE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4171

ANTIGONISH INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD.

268 MAIN STREET
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3690

ATLAS TILTLOAD

19 SHAMROCK LANE
ENFIELD
(902) 430-5875

AUCOIN'S LOCKSMITH

6965 CHEBUCTO ROAD
HALIFAX
(902) 456-0446

B & R PET SUPPLIES

257 WINDSOR JUNCTION RD
WINDSOR JUNCTION
(902) 860-3332

B. BURTT BARTEAUX ASSOCIATES LTD.

6026 CHERRY ST.
HALIFAX
(902) 425-6783

B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.

113 ABERCROMBIE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 755-1200

BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO.

1680 BLACK ROCK RD
WATERVILLE
(902) 538-7442

BENOIT ELECTRIC

138 HUBLEY RD
HUBLEY
(902) 876-0904

BETA CNC TECHNOLOGY INC

44 RYLAND AVE
TRURO
(902) 897-2757

BEV'S COUNTRY DINER

P.O. BOX 5
UPPER STEWIACKE
(902) 671-2326

BIBLE HILL LAUNDROMAT

274 PICTOU RD
TRURO
(902) 893-4900

BIRCH GROVE REFRIGERATION LTD.

1465 BIRCH GROVE RD
BIRCH GROVE
(902) 737-2263

BRIAN C ISNOR ELECTRICAL

1959 WHITE ROCK RD
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-5905

BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD.

PO BOX
WINDSOR
(902) 543-3534

BROOKFIELD GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

RR #2
BROOKFIELD
(902) 673-3352

BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD

394 MAIN STREET
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3494

BUTT AUTO SERVICE LTD

541 MAIN ST
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-4778

C D KENDALL FISHING SUPPLIES

P.O. BOX 204
WESTERN SHORE
(902) 627-2511

C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LTD.

RR #1
PETITE RIVIERE
(902) 688-2175

C. G. FULTON PHARMACY

255 MAIN ST.
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2545

CANADIAN TIRE

699 WESTVILLE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4125

CAPE BAULD PACKERS

BOX 40
INVERNESS
(902) 383-2665

CAPITAL VENTILATION SYSTEMS LTD.

62C BLUEWATER RD
BEDFORD
(902) 835-9224

CAUDLE PARK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

35 MAGEE DR
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 864-6864

CHANDLER & DAVIS

P.O. BOX 670
CHESTER
(902) 857-3300

CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY

131 RIVERSIDE AVE
STEWIACKE
(902) 639-1710

R.A. SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD.

P.O. Box 226
Barrington Passage
Nova Scotia B0W 1G0

Bus/Tel # (902) 745-2914 Fax # (902) 745-0966

Todd Tel # (902) 745-2519 Rozzie Tel # (902) 637-3382

Cell # (902) 637-7575 Cell # (902) 637-7253



Louisiana-Pacific Canada Ltd.
2005 Hwy. #3, PO Box 2010
Chester, NS B0J 1J0
Telephone: (902) 275-2982
Facsimile: (902) 275-5722
www.lpcorp.com



THOMSON, Eric

WWII

Eric was the youngest son of Robert and Margaret I. Thomson of Robie St., Halifax, N.S. He joined the war efforts in 1944, and served in the liberation efforts that followed D-Day. He was killed in action in Rees, Germany. As with many who died in the northern area of Holland and Germany, he is buried in the largest Canadian War Cemetery in Europe, the Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery located in Nijmegen, Holland.

Submitted by Montgomery Branch #133, The Royal Canadian Legion.

THOMSON, James Goodfellow

WWI

James was born in Jedburgh, Scotland on May 18, 1885. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery I.C.A., L.D.A.C. in Canada, England, France, Belgium and Germany. He was a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion. James passed away in 1944.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.



TIBBETTS, Alvin Laurie

WWII

Alvin served with the Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, R.C.I.C. as Private during WWII. He was killed in action on June 3, 1944 at the age of 21 years and is buried at the Cassino War Cemetery, Italy – V.K.5.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026, The Royal Canadian Legion.

TRETHERWAY, J. Reginald

WWII

Reginald was born in New Germany, N.S. in 1917. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England, Italy and North Africa. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by River John Branch #108, The Royal Canadian Legion.



TUPPER, Jack

WWII

Jack was born in Scotts Bay, N.S. in 1925. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment (Reserves) in 1941 and served in Canada. In 1943, he left the Army to join the R.C.N.V.R. and served on convoys and in support of troop landings on the North Atlantic and in the Mediterranean, returning to Middleton in 1945. In 1950, he joined the R.C.A.F. and served until 1975. He was Past President of Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion. Jack passed away in 1991.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CHATER MEAT MARKET

250 WYSE ROAD
DARTMOUTH
(902) 464-4777

CHICKEN FARMERS OF NS

2-448 MAIN ST
KENTVILLE (902) 681-7400
WWW.NSCHICKEN.COM

CHINA ROSE CAFE

870 PRINCE ST
TRURO
(902) 895-8588

CLARE GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

RR #1
CHURCH POINT
(902) 769-0801

CLARE MACHINE WORKS LTD.

P.O. BOX 146
METEGHAN CENTRE DIGBY CO
(902) 645-2216

COMPOSITES ATLANTIC LTD

71 HALL ST BOX 1150
LUNENBURG
(902) 634-8448

CONCERTIA TECHNOLOGIES INC.

1869 UPPER WATER ST
1ST FLOOR, COLLINS COURT
HALIFAX (902) 491-4496

CREATIVE SUNROOMS OF NOVA SCOTIA LTD.

5540 KAYE STREET
HALIFAX
(902) 455-7866

CROSS COUNTRY T. V. LIMITED

580 BELCHER STREET
CANNING
(902) 678-2395

CROSSROADS CO-OP LTD.

BOX 340
PARRSBORO
(902) 254-2174

CROWELL DENTURE CLINIC

114 WOODLAWN RD.
DARTMOUTH
(902) 435-9905

CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT. AUTH.

BOX 549
AMHERST
(902) 667-5141

D. WAMBOLT ENTERPRISE LTD.

P.O. BOX 847
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3393

DAVE'S VACUUM CLINIC

209 HIGH ST, SUITE G
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-6024

DAVIDSON INSURANCE LTD.

RR #1
PLEASANTVILLE
(902) 543-5800

DOWN EAST STARTER & ALTERNATOR SERVICE

PO BOX 139
EAST CHEZZETCOOK
(902) 827-4500

DR. MICHAEL GALLIVAN

65 MINTO
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0300

DYKELAND LODGE

124 COTTAGE ST.
WINDSOR
(902) 798-8346

E & R JEWELLERY & GIFTS

FORT EDWARD MALL
WINDSOR
(902) 798-3104

E. BARNHILL TRUCKING LTD

933 BELMONT ROAD
BELMONT
(902) 662-2520

FAWCETT'S FINE JEWELLERY

5411 SPRING GARDEN RD
HALIFAX
(902) 425-3001

FERGUSON'S TRANSFER & STORAGE

15 DOUGLAS STREET
SYDNEY
(902) 564-4855

FIRE STOP ENTERPRISES LTD/SPRINKLERS.

PO BOX 29
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2290

FOUR SEASONS RETREAT (YEAR ROUND COTTAGES)

320 COVE RD.
ECONOMY
(902) 647-2628

GADUS ASSOCIATES

8765 HWY #7 RR#1
MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR
(902) 889-9250

GEORGINA'S HUMMINGBIRD HAVEN FLWR & GRDN SUPP.

48 OAK PARK RD.
BARRINGTON
(902) 637-2024

GERALD W. DELONG CONSTRUCTION

R R #2
BARSS CORNERS
(902) 644-2523

GERALD'S TRUCKING & GARBAGE HAULING

32 BIRKDALE CR.
HALIFAX
(902) 443-8799

GLADYS M MANNING RETIREMENT

RR#1 APT 117 530 COLLEGE RD
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2392

GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING

RR#1
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5227

GRAND PRE SERVICE STATION

BOX 76
GRAND PRE
(902) 542-9210

H & R MUSIC LTD.

115 MACLEAN ST., BRIDGEVIEW SQUARE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8717

HANDYMAN CONNECTION

EXPERINCED CRAFTMEN'S &
QUALITY WORKMANSHIP
WWW.HANDYMANCONNECTION.CA
(902) 468-9013

HANK'S VARIETY STORE

BOX 149 LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-2260

HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC

R R #1
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY
(902) 633-2110

HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR

RR#1 SIMS SETTLEMENT
HUBBARDS
(902) 857-9604



TURNER, Helen

WWII

Helen was born in 1923. She served in the Royal Canadian Air Force Women's Division.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

VALOTAIRE, J. Marcel

WWII & PEACETIME

Marcel was born on February 5, 1920. He served in the R.C.A.F. with 416th Squadron and 425th Squadron in Great Britain and North Africa.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



VEINAT, James Lynwood

WWII

James was born in Fawxbourgh on April 26, 1903. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Italy, France, Belgium and the Mediterranean. He was discharged on May 30, 1944. James was a member of Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion for 44 years before he passed away on January 15, 1989.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALLACE, Britain Harold

WWII

Harold was born in Forest Glen, Yarmouth Co., N.S. in 1922 and served with the 4th Division 15 Field in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned to Forest Glen and worked as a woodsman. He enjoys camping and hunting.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WAMBOLT, George R. "Todd"

WWII

George was born in Winnipeg, Manitoba in 1915. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the Royal Montreal Regiment in Holland, Germany, France and England. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, Defense Medal, and the France & Germany Star. George passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Chedabucto Branch #046, The Royal Canadian Legion.

HARVEY & WARREN

PO BOX 250
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2273

HATCHER'S GARBAGE REMOVAL

BOX 816
LWR SACKVILLE
(902) 471-1328

HAWBOLDT'S

69 CEDAR ST.
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2267

HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD.

1429 PICTOU RD. RR#2
TRURO
(902) 895-4579

IN LOVING MEMORY OF CAMPBELL WILLIAM

CAMERON FOREVER REMEMBERED
SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD.
(902) 468-2777

ISLAND DENTURE CLINIC

3536 PLUMMER AVE.
NEW WATERFORD
(902) 862-7228

IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING AND TRACK PRESS SERV.

RR1
WILMOT
(902) 825-6849

J. R. CONSTRUCTION LTD.

17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD.
UPPER TANTALLON
(902) 826-2985

KAY-CEE'S BUY & SELL

3132 ISLEVILLE ST
HALIFAX
(902) 454-6646

KIN - EXCEL FITNESS CTR.

9961 GRENVILLE
ST. PETERS
(902) 535-2488

LAST PORT MOTEL

RR #1
CANSO
(902) 366-2400

LORRAINE LAWN CARE 2001 LTD

PO BOX 811 STN. MAIN
KENTVILLE
(902) 679-1780

LOTTOLAND

245 ROBIE ST
TRURO
(902) 895-5044

MADD -DIGBY COUNTY CHAPTER

PO BOX 1687
DIGBY
(902) 245-6235

MAHONE FUNERAL HOME

BOX 200
MAHONE BAY
(902) 624-8241

MAPLETON SURVEYS

699 LYNN RD RR 1
SOUTHAMPTON
(902) 546-2202

MASON DENTURE CLINIC SACKVILLE LTD.

668 SACKVILLE DR., UNIT 1
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 864-4400

MID VALLEY CONST. 1997 LTD.

PO BOX 24
KINGSTON
(902) 765-6312

MOSHER LIMESTONE CO. LTD.

P.O. BOX 28
UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
(902) 568-2654

MRS. P'S HOMESTYLE BAKERY

336 HERRING COVE RD
HALIFAX
(902) 479-1293

MYLES MACPHERSON PULP & TREE

RR#2
BOYLSTON
(902) 533-2695

NAPA AUTO PARTS (CHESTER)

3764 HWY 3
CHESTER
(902) 275-3531

NAPOLI PIZZERIA

465 CHARLOTTE ST
SYDNEY
(902) 539-6109

NEW ROSS HOME HARDWARE

PO BOX 100
NEW ROSS
(902) 689-2026

NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKER'S SERVICE SOCIETY

735 MAIN ST
SYDNEY MINES
(902) 736-2701

NOVA AGRI INC.

1225 MIDDLE DYKE RD
CENTREVILLE
(902) 582-1445

O.C. AUTOMOTIVE

2635 CLIFTON ST
HALIFAX
(902) 454-7117

OXFORD FROZEN FOODS LTD

4881 MAIN ST
OXFORD
(902) 447-2320

PARK STREET TRAILORS

PO BOX 835 STN MAIN
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-8678

PELHAM HOUSE BED & BREAKFAST

224 PELHAM
LUNENBURG
(902) 634-7113

PENDLETON'S CORNER STORE

147 KING STREET
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3171

PERRY'S AUTO BODY

93 HARRIS RD
PICTOU
(902) 485-6348

PERRY'S GYM & FITNESS CENTRE

1 SAMPSON STREET
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0881

PETE'S AUTO REPAIR

RR #1, BOX 1352
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-3933

PICTOU MARINA LTD

PO BOX 400
PICTOU
(902) 485-9155

PLAYTIME POOLS ATLANTIC LTD

83 BEACON ST
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0711



WEATHERBEE, Vernon Robert

WWII & Korea

Vernon was born in Truro, N.S. on January 23, 1926. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy with the Princess Patricia's Light Infantry in Canada and Korea. Vernon was killed in action in October 1950.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WEAVER, Dexter Joseph

WWII

Dexter was born in St. Bernard, NS in 1919. He served in the Army in Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania, USA, Canada, and Goose Bay, Labrador.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WEAVER, Edward J.

WWII

Edward was born in St. Bernard, Digby County, NS in 1924. He served with the Carleton and York Regiments in Canada, England and Continental Europe. He went overseas in February 1945, and while in Holland, volunteered for Canadian Special Forces for service in the Pacific Theatre. He returned to Canada in July 1945.

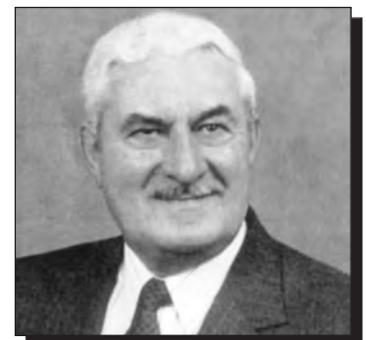
Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WEAVER, J. E. Kenneth

WWII

Kenneth was born in St. Bernard, Digby County, NS in 1920. He served in the Air and Merchant Navy, S.S. Point Pelee Park (Tanker). He was injured in a plane crash during pilot training, and then transferred to the Merchant Navy. Kenneth passed away in 2000.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WEAVER, J. Harold

WWII

Harold was born in St. Bernard, Digby County, NS in 1917. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and Cape Breton Highlanders in Canada, England and Italy. He was killed near Montecchio, Italy, on September 1, 1944 while attached to the Cape Breton Highlanders.

Submitted by Clare Branch #052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

PLAZA TAXI

381 ALEXANDER
 SYDNEY
 (902) 539-8770

PLEASANT REST HOME

45 PLEASANT STREET
 BRIDGEWATER
 (902) 543-2675

PROSPECT AUTO BODY

2604 PROSPECT RD
 WHITE S LAKE
 (902) 852-4999

R. H. PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD

55 ALMONT
 NEW GLASGOW
 (902) 752-4122

R. M. BAGNELL ENTERPRISES LTD.

84 HOWE STREET
 SYDNEY
 (902) 539-7037

RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD.

73 SPRING STREET
 AMHERST
 (902) 667-2017

REMAX BANNER REAL ESTATE

P.O. BOX 428
 MIDDLETON
 (902) 825-4679

RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE

41 CRESCENT DR.
 NEW MINAS
 (902) 681-1995

RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

7430 HORNES RD
 ALBERT BRIDGE
 (902) 563-4535

RUPERT HOUSE

1 RUPERT STREET
 AMHERST
 (902) 667-3284

SATURN SAAB OF HALIFAX

3330 KEMPT ROAD
 HALIFAX
 (902) 453-2770

SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH

26 NORWOOD ST.
 GLACE BAY
 (902) 849-3020

SHERBROOK VILLAGE SUPERMARKET

P.O. BOX 285
 SHERBROOKE
 (902) 522-2283

SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD.

P.O. BOX 1506
 DIGBY
 (902) 638-3133

SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BUILDING CTR

4552 MAIN ST.
 WEYMOUTH
 (902) 837-5155

SNOW'S SMALL ENGINE REPAIR

P.O. BOX 196
 BEAR RIVER
 (902) 467-3044

SPINNEY'S GARAGE

RR 1
 GLENWOOD
 (902) 643-2831

STELLA MARIS PARISH

P.O. BOX 70
 PICTOU
 (902) 485-4112

SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE

38 WITHROD DR #A
 HALIFAX
 (902) 446-3140

SWISS CHALET ROTISSERIE & GRILL

560 SACKVILLE DR
 LOWER SACKVILLE
 (902) 864-1886

SYDNEY VIDEO ASHBY BRANCH

443 PRINCE ST
 SYDNEY
 (902) 562-8212

TALENT SOURCE ENTERTAINMENT LTD.

1657 BARRINGTON ST, SUITE 425
 HALIFAX
 (902) 420-9550

TARGET MAZDA

391 WESTVILLE ROAD
 NEW GLASGOW
 (902) 752-0442

TELEGRAPH HOUSE & MOTEL

P.O. BOX 8
 BADDECK
 (888)-263-9840

THIRD WAVE CONSULTING

1326 LOWER WATER ST #604
 HALIFAX
 (902) 446-4732

TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH

45 JAMES ST.
 ANTIGONISH
 (902) 863-2244

TOMPKIN'S MEMORIAL SCHOOL

60 MAIN ST
 RESERVE MINES
 (902) 849-3803

TOWN & COUNTRY AUTO SALVAGE

902 SIBLEY RD
 MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT
 (902) 384-3170

TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW

WWW.NEWGLASGOW.CA
 NEW GLASGOW
 (902) 755-7788

TRI COUNTY TOWING

557 MACLELLANS BROOK RD
 NEW GLASGOW
 (902) 752-2833

TRUE NORTH FUELS

PORT HAWKESBURY
 (902) 258-2058

VALLEY WELL DRILLERS LTD.

PORT WILLIAMS (902) 678-6417
*WE HONOUR AND REMEMBER YOUR
 SACRIFICES...THANK YOU!*

VANCE HANES AUTO PARTS LTD.

466 BROOKSIDE ROAD
 TRURO
 (902) 897-0252

VT S RESTAURANT LTD.

P.O. BOX 59
 WHYCOCOMAGH
 (902) 756-2338

W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SRV. LTD.

107 PLEASANT ST
 NORTH SYDNEY
 (902) 794-3418

WATER AND WINE

68 ROBIE ST. SOBEY MALL
 TRURO
 (902) 895-2266



WELLS, James

WWII

James was born in Yarmouth, N.S. in 1913 and served in the R.C.A.F. in Canada and the North Atlantic. He returned to Yarmouth and enjoyed salmon fishing and the great outdoors.

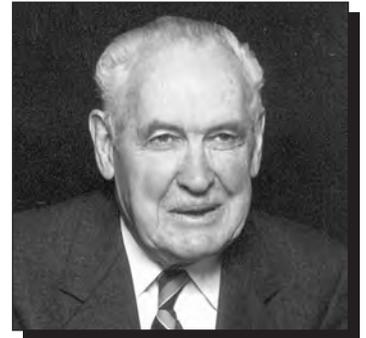
Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WESLEY, Mac Charles Byron "Babe"

WWII

Charles was born in Sydney, N.S. in 1917. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy from 1941-1945 aboard H.M.C.S. Sackville on the High Seas, in Newfoundland, and England. He received the 1939-45 Star Medal, the Atlantic Star, and the Canada 1939-1945 Voluntary Service Medal. Charles passed away in 1998.

Submitted by Port Royal Branch #021, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WHITE, Ernest Arthur

WWII

Ernest was born in Kemptonville, Yarmouth Co., N.S. in 1922 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders & R.C.A.S.C. in Canada, England and Europe. He returned to Canada and was discharged in 1946.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITE, Everett

WWII

Everett was born in Yarmouth, N.S. in 1920. He joined the Canadian Air Force with R.C.A. and R.C.A.S.C. and served in France, Germany and England. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, 1939-45 Star, France Germany Star, and Defense Medal. He returned to Forest Glen and retired there. He was a member of the Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 for six years. Everett passed away in 1996.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WHITE, Jeffery Boyd

WWII

Jeffery was born in Young's Cove, Annapolis Co., N.S. in 1916. He served the Royal Canadian Navy aboard H.M.C.S. Oakville in Canada and the High Seas. He received the 1939-45 Star, Volunteer Service Medal, Victory Medal & Clasp. He joined the Navy in 1941 and was discharged in 1945. Jeffery passed away in 2005.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Professional Listings



WAYNE WHITE'S CONSTRUCTION

GENERAL DELIVERY
CARLETON
(902) 761-2734

WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD.

103 WARWICK STREET
DIGBY
(902) 245-4731

WWW.THEPATIOSCREENROOM.COM

1-866-755-2972
adelorey@ns.sympatico.ca

WILDWOOD MOTEL

PO BOX 358
SHELBURNE
(902) 875-2964

WILSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

112 HOSPITAL AVE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-1553

*Thank you
for your Support*

Booster Boxes



4 U TRAILER SALES

IN MEMORY OF RAYMOND FRANK SCOTT OF RCR'S

ANDY'S TIRE SHOP LTD

KINGSTON (902) 765-6348

BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD.

BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360

A & C AUTO REPAIR

SHELBURNE (902) 875-2307

ANNA MCNEE

GLACE BAY (902) 849-7869

BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD.

HUBBARDS (902) 228-2752

A B B INC.

DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9295

ANSTRUM'S FRUIT & VEGETABLES

HANTSPORT (902) 684-9668

BEATON'S TOWING SERVICES

LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-4020

ABSOLUTE SAFETY

WAVERLEY (902) 499-8346

ANTIGONISH FARM & GARDEN CO OP

ANTIGONISH (902) 863-1436

BEDFORD BUY & SELL

BEDFORD (902) 835-1600

ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC.

WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625

ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155

BELLIVEAU COVE WOOD PRODUCTS

BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7779

ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL

WESTVILLE (902) 396-1504

AT TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS

DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677

BESAW JOHN W APPLIANCE REPAIR

ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2403

ACTION SNOW REMOVALS

WOODSIDE (902) 461-0724

ATLANTIC CONTAINER LINE

HALIFAX (800) 225-1235

BESTWAY TV LTD.

SCOTSBURN (902) 485-6655

ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL

BEAR COVE (902) 497-2582

ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP

EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654

BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE STORE

NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5969

AIC SULLIVAN'S ENVIRONMENTAL

SYDNEY (902) 564-0578

ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD

LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2923

BIRD STAIRS LTD.

DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2884

AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT & TRAILER PARK

BIG BRAS' DOR (902) 756-2255

ATLANTIC HERRING CO OP

YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101

BLUENOSE WATER CLEANERS

PORTER'S LAKE (902) 827-5844

ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT

WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700

B & B CAR CLINIC

COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242

BOND'S TAXI

CHESTER (902) 275-7402

ALMA HOMES & CAMPERS

WESTVILLE (902) 755-9000

B M O NESBITT BURNS INC

WOLFVILLE (902) 542-1818

BOWL MORE 1987 LTD

BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3324

ALSTAR INSULATION

OXFORD (902) 447-2461

B. SHIELDS WOODWORKING & SIGN SHOP

LITTLE BASS RIVER (902) 647-2779

BRADY RONA BUILDING CENTRE

LIVERPOOL (902) 354-3434

AMHERST PHYSIOTHERAPY CLINIC

AMHERST (902) 667-8188

BAKKER APPRAISALS

TRURO (902) 895-2221

BRETON DISTRIBUTORS LTD.

SYDNEY (902) 562-5596

ANDREW LEVY SALES SERVICES 1990 LTD. "HVAC

WE REMEMBER

BARRY T. ARTHUR BARR.

HALIFAX (902) 420-3364

BRIDGEWATER UPHOLSTERY

BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6019



WHITE, Leslie O.

WWII

Leslie was born in Elmsdale, N.S. in 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served with the R.C.E.M.E. in Canada, England, France, Germany and Copenhagen. In 1946, he was discharged as Corporal at age 21. Leslie has been a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion for 31 years.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITE, Lewis L.

PEACETIME

Lewis was born in Welsford, NS in 1940. He served with the Canadian Guards in Germany, Cyprus and Canada.

Submitted by Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WHITE, Moir Austin

WWII

Moir was born in Minasville, Hants Co., N.S. on December 28, 1922. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the Cape Breton Highlanders overseas. Moir passed away in November 1981.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITE, Stanley L.

WWII

Stanley was born in North Noel Road, N.S. in 1917. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the North Shore Regiment in Holland and Belgium. He became Lance Corporal after going overseas. Stanley passed away while in action in 1944.

Submitted by Queens. Co. Branch #166, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WILLIAMS, Carl Floyd

WWII

Carl was born in Lockeport, NS in 1925. He served with the WNSR (F 66712) in Canada, Africa, Italy, Holland and England.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #080, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



BRUNO POLEGATTO CONTRACTING LTD.
MARION BRIDGE (902) 727-2090

BUDS & BYGONES
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-7623

BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD.
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317

BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7114

CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME
AMHERST (902) 667-9906

CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSN
DARTMOUTH (902) 466-6600

CANAL FAMILY RESTAURANT & MONTE'S BAR & GRILL
DARTMOUTH (902) 435-1770

CAN-AM INSTRUMENTS LTD.
HALIFAX (902) 477-8344

CAPE BRETON GLASS
SYDNEY (902) 562-2817

CAR QUEST
MIDDLETON (902) 825-1653

CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5068

CENTRAL CABS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074

CENTURY HYUNDAI
TRURO (902) 895-1900

CERTIFIED SALES
OXFORD (902) 447-2042

CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE
CHETICAMP (902) 224-3782

CHASE'S LOBSTER LTD.
PORT HOWE (902) 243-2408

CHEBOGUE FISHERIES LTD.
YARMOUTH (902) 742-9238

CHETICAMP MARINE ELECTRONICS
CHETICAMP (902) 224-3360

CHETICAMP MEDICAL CLINIC
CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110

CHIASSON FINANCIAL SERVICES
CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953

CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD
ADVOCATE HARBOUR (902) 392-2028

CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN
SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248

CITY ST REALTY
HALIFAX (902) 477-0906

CIVIC PRIDE AUTO PARTS & REPAIR
BEDFORD (902) 832-1472

CLARE FISHERIES LTD.
SAULNERVILLE (902) 769-2510

CLARENCE SHOPPING MART
SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-3458

CLAYT'S OFF ROAD & AUTO
LITTLE BROOK (902) 769-3522

CLEAN CUT PROPERTY SERVICES LTD
ENFIELD (902) 883-9053

CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD.
MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728

COADY'S REALTY
MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825

COASTAL CONST. & EXCAVATING LTD.
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7722

COFFILL'S AUTO REPAIR LTD
CANNING (902) 582-3375

COLBOURNES SPORTS & TROPHIES
SYDNEY (902) 539-4874

COLCHESTER CONTAINERS LIMITED
BROOKFIELD (902) 673-2808

COLONIAL SCIENTIFIC LTD
DARTMOUTH (902) 468-1811

CROWN PIZZA
PICTOU (902) 485-1988

CUMBERLAND HONDA
AMHERST (902) 667-3844

CURBSTONE CONCRETE SERVICES LTD
HACKETS COVE (902) 823-3413

D & E ENERGY CONSERVERS
TRURO (902) 895-5567

D H SHATFORD & SONS LTD
SEABRIGHT (902) 823-2210

D.E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS
BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8173

DANIEL G. PATURAL, C. A.
MARGAREE (902) 235-2434

DANNY BURBINE SALES
AMHERST (902) 667-2487

DARTMOUTH MEMORIAL GARDENS
DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3455

DAVE DOOLITTLE'S TAPROOM
DARTMOUTH (902) 435-5311

DAVID BENT DENTAL LAB
BRIDGETOWN (902) 584-7237

DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0962

DAYSRING ELECTRIC LIMITED
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4723

DESCHAMP AND JACKSON BOAT BUILDING
SHELBURNE (902) 875-3944

DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES
WEST ARICHAT (902) 226-3388

DOCKSIDE FISHERIES (1988) LTD.
WOODS HARBOUR (902) 723-2803

DONKIN - GOWRIE COMPLEX
DONKIN (902) 737-2120

DR. DAVID M MOORE
LUNENBURG (902) 634-8880

DR. JAMES PERKIN
WOLFVILLE (902) 542-5501

DR. PHILLIP J. WELLS
STEWIACKE (902) 639-2484

DUPUIS AUTO SRV. & SALES
DARTMOUTH (902) 461-2818

E F R DISPOSAL (902) 538-8474
15 FREEMAN ST. MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL PARK

EAST COAST SHUTTLE
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512

EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR
EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401

EASTERN PASSAGE VILLAGE VETERINARY CLINIC
DARTMOUTH (902) 463-7785

Thanks For Your Support!



WILLIAMS, Owen Larkin

WWII

Owen was born in West Green Harbour, NS in 1915. He served with the W.N.S.R. (F 40258) in Canada, England, Sicily and Italy. Owen passed away in 1978.

Submitted by Lockeport Branch #80, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WILLIAMS, Ray L

WWII

Ray was born on December 27, 1918 in North Illinois, U.S.A. He served in the Canadian Army 5th Field Assault Engineers in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He landed H Hour on D Day at Juno Beach. He joined the Engineers in March 1940 and was discharged on October 20, 1945. He has resided in the Sackville, N.S. area since 1926 until the present.

Submitted by Bedford Branch #095, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WILLIAMSON, Richard Keats

WWII

Richard was born in Sydney, N.S. in 1922. He served with the 4th Division R.C.A.S.C. in Europe, England and Holland. Richard passed away in 1961.

Submitted by St. Peter's Branch #047, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WILSON, James William

WWII

James was born in Yarmouth, N.S. on February 10, 1926. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, United Kingdom and Europe. He received the 1939-35 Star, C.V.S.M. & Clasp, Italy Star, France Star, Germany Star, Holland Medal and the Victory Medal.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WINTON, Robert Jopline

WWII

Robert was born in Luzerne, Pennsylvania on June 9, 1926. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in Canada. He was honorable discharged on May 18, 1946. He was a member of Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away on February 9, 2005.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



EASTERN SHORE DENTURE CLINIC MOSER RIVER (902) 347-2992	GINGERBREAD HOUSE INN WOLFVILLE (902) 542-1458	INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060
ECOLE JEAN-MARIE GAY SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-5420	GLENHILL BERRY FARM ANTIGONISH (902) 783-2787	INSTANT FLAWLESS TANNING BEDFORD (902) 444-3396
ED STEWART WELL DRILLING LTD THORBURN (902) 922-2280	GLENHOLME READY MIX DEBERT (902) 662-3722	INTERPROVINCIAL MEAT SALES LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884
ELEPHANT'S NEST BED & BREAKFAST HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK (902) 827-3891	GLENHOLME TRANSPORT DEBERT (902) 662-3828	INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS CHESTER BASIN (902) 275-2141
ERIC GRIFFIN AGRI. EQUIP. LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 679-1910	GLOOSCAP TRADING POST TRURO (902) 897-6953	J CONLEY & SONS ENTERPRISE NOEL (902) 369-2381
ESTATE JEWELRY & PAWNBROKERS TRURO (902) 893-1090	GRAND ST. INN BED & BREAKFAST KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991	J W ALLEN FUNERAL HOME SUMMERVILLE (902) 633-2431
EVANS MANAGEMENT HALIFAX (902) 423-0946	GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY & SALES MEMORY OF BERNARD GEDDES WW 11	J. B. AUTOMOTIVE LTD. WINDSOR JUNCTION (902) 860-3904
FAMILY FRIES LAKE CHARLOTTE (902) 845-2042	H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD CAMBRIDGE STATION (902) 538-3919	JEANETTE DENTON WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3584
FENNEL & ASSOCIATES APPRAISER HALIFAX (902) 453-5051	HALIFAX FURNITURE CLINIC HALIFAX (902) 454-4644	JEDDORE VARIETY HEAD OF JEDDORE (902) 889-2360
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX www.firstbaptisthalifax.org	HALL OF FRAME/ SECORD GALLERY HALIFAX (902) 423-6644	JOHN MCNUTT'S CONSTRUCTION RIVER JOHN (902) 897-2778
FOOTE FAMILY FARM CAMBRIDGE, KINGS CO. (902) 678-4371	HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510	JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD. ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815
FORT ANNE CAFE ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-5254	HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT DARTMOUTH (902) 494-5767	K. PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY SYDNEY (902) 539-6665
FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214	HARRIETSFIELD COLLISION HARRIETSFIELD (902) 477-5823	K.W. MCGRAIL CO. LTD. HALIFAX (902) 429-9895
FOYER PERE Fiset CHETICAMP (902) 224-2087	HARRIS INDUSTRIAL TESTING SERV. LTD. MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 757-0232	KAREN'S UNISEX BEAUTY SALON WESTVILLE (902) 396-3636
FRENCHY'S USED CLOTHING COLDBROOK (902) 679-3553	HAVE A YARN MAHONE BAY (902) 624-0569	KEAY'S HOME HEALTH CARE CTR. STELLARTON (902) 755-5020
FUNDY BAY TRACTORS AMHERST (902) 667-8624	HOLY CROSS PARISH GLACE BAY (902) 849-6776	KELTIC CONCRETE LTD. NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-0861
FURMAR FURNITURE UPHOLSTERY ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 564-6205	HOMEPORT MOTEL LUNENBURG (902) 634-8234	KERR'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICES TRURO (902) 897-6242
G & R KELLY ENTERPRISES LTD. BEDFORD (902) 835-3125	HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO. LTD. NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7177	KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES & SERVICE LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866
GARDEN VIEW BED & BREAKFAST HALIFAX (902) 423-2943	I C S MOBILE WASH LTD. WAVERLEY (902) 456-0137	KINGS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. BERWICK (902) 538-3187
GIFFIN'S ESSO MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-2505	IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS IN MEMORY OF JOHN I. MOSHER	KOZY KORNER FLOWER SHOP BERWICK (902) 538-8600

Thanks For Your Support!



WOOD, Bradford T.

WWII

Bradford was born in Moser's Corner, Middleton, N.S. in 1919. He served in the Army as a Gunner with 2nd Heavy Artillery in the United Kingdom, France, Belgium, Germany and Continental Europe. He received the France-Germany Star, Defense Medal, and Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. He enlisted in Petawawa, Ontario and is a Life Member of the Digby Legion.

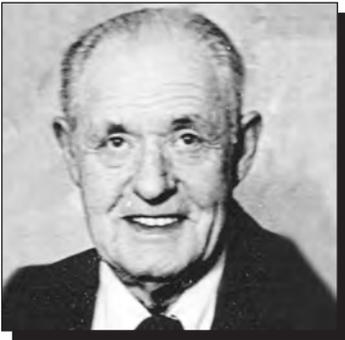
Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WOODWORTH, Charles

WWII

Born in Berwick, N.S. on October 2, 1921, Charles was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorimar Woodworth. Enlisting in the R.C.A.F. in October 1940, Charles began and continued his training in Brandon, Edmonton and Vancouver. In a class of 60, Charles was one of three to receive a commission. Stationed in Medicine Hat on August 19, 1941, he was offered a post as an instructor, but chose instead to go directly to the theatre of war. At the age of 20, Charles was killed in action on December 6, 1941, and is buried with full honours in England.

Submitted by Ortona Branch #069, The Royal Canadian Legion.



WOTHERSPOON, William J.

WWII

Bill was born in Scotland in 1924. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Cameron Highlanders in Continental Europe, Palestine, Italy, France and Germany. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France-Germany Star, Italy Medal, and Defense Medal. William passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch #048, The Royal Canadian Legion.

WRIGHT, Norman

WWII

Norman was born in Charlottetown, P.E.I. in 1921. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada and Newfoundland. He joined on May 26, 1942 and served until October 15, 1945. He received the Volunteer Service Medal and the Victory Medal.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020, The Royal Canadian Legion.



ZINCK, Clyde

WWII

Clyde was born in 1920. He served with the R.C.A.S.C.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



KVM CONSULTANTS LTD.
SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788

L. M. COMPUTERS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189

L. MASON MATTATALL CONSTRUCTION
TRURO (902) 893-9627

L. R. DOHERTY EXCAVATING
WATERVILLE (902) 538-9767

LAKEVIEW CONSOLIDATED
PORTER'S LAKE (902) 827-2525

LE TROIS PIGNONS
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2612

LEBLANC BROTHERS BOAT BUILDERS
LOWER WEDGEPORT (902) 663-2927

LEE'S FRENCHYS
NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544

LEESIDE TRANSITION HOUSE
PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-2444

LESLIE SMITH FINANCIAL SERVICES
TRURO (902) 895-5311

LILY FRONT MOTEL & COTTAGES
LUNENBURG (902) 634-8085

LITECO
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6800

LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA
LIVERPOOL (902) 354-2422

LOST CREEK GOLF CLUB & VILLAGE
BEAVERBANK (902) 865-4653

LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC
DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477

LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP
GLENWOOD (902) 643-2976

M & M MEAT SHOPS
NEW MINAS (902) 681-2372

MAC ISAAC DRILLING LTD
HUBLEY (902) 876-2258

MACGILLIVARY & SON LUMBERING
PARRSBORO (902) 392-2788

MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD.
STELLARTON (902) 752-4484

MACKENZIE SECURITY
YARMOUTH (902) 742-8405

MACLEAN BROS WOODWORKING
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2922

MACPHEE BRIAN DIESEL SERVICES
SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-1563

MAHONE AUTO SERVICE (1985) LTD.
BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8315

MAIN STREET RESTAURANT & BAKERY
INGONISH BEACH (902) 285-2225

MAPLE GROVE GREENHOUSES & FARM
BARSS CORNER (902) 644-2183

MARINER FORGE ENTERPRISES LTD
DARTMOUTH (902) 465-4877

MARITIME CONCRETE FINISHING
HAMMONDS PLAINS (902) 835-9533

MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING
ST PETERS (902) 535-3135

MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING
NEW GLASGOW (902) 923-2276

MARSHALL'S GIFTS & SOUVENIRS
DIGBY (902) 245-4606

MAURICE LEBLANC ASSURANCE
SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2152

MCCARTHY'S TOWING & RECOVERY
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5526

MERCATOR GEOLOGICAL SVC LTEE
DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0078

MEXICO LINDO
HALIFAX (902) 445-0996

MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME
GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2828

MINAS REALTIES LTD
PORT WILLIAMS, KINGS CO. (902) 798-3157

MOORE NICKELS & DIMES FOR YOU RECYCLING
OXFORD (902) 447-3739

MR. CHICKEN
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975

MULLINS MINI MART
ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070

MYLES LOCK & KEY CENTER
NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5667

NANCY STEWART CGA
ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004

NAPA AUTO PARTS
SHELBURNE (902) 875-2522

NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD.
TRURO (902) 895-1551

NEIL DENTAL LAB
TRURO (902) 893-9212

NEW WATERFORD PHYSIOTHERAPY LTD.
NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7167

NORTH END COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR
HALIFAX (902) 420-0303

NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD
SYDNEY MINES (902) 565-8321

NORTHSIDE ELECTRICAL SERVICES
NORTH SYDNEY (902) 565-9090

NORVON ENTERPRISES LTD
PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2262

NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC
BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7255

OCEAN VIEW MOTEL
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2313

OLD SCHOOL HOUSE RESTAURANT
BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3770

OMNI CRAFT CONSTRUCTION
MEMORY OF MAJ. IRVINE BICKERTON

OVER ALL COLLISION CUSTOM AND RESTORATION
DARTMOUTH (902) 461-9699

P J'S MOTOR SPORTS
YARMOUTH (902) 742-9578

P M SPICER CONTRACTING
MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451

PARKS END AUTO
BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-0258

PAT BOUDREAU SERVICE CENTRE
CHETICAMP (902) 224-2200

PAT'S FAMILY HAIR CARE
LITTLE JUDIQUE (902) 787-2664

Thanks For Your Support!

Booster Boxes



PATRICK STEWART WINDSOR (902) 798-4022	RJP LANDSCAPING LTD BEDFORD (902) 835-7442	SCOTIA RECOVERY SERVICES NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-3391
PAUL'S WATER SERVICE LOWER WEST PUBNICO (902) 762-2785	ROACH PERRY ANDERSON SYDNEY (902) 539-1870	SENTINEL SECURITY SERVICES BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-8727
PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT PARADISE (902) 665-4706	ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER & STOVE SERVICE YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580	SHARON'S PLACE LOUISDALE (902) 345-2020
PEPSI- Q.T.G. CANADA BEDFORD (902) 832-5560	ROBOTNIK . COM INCORPORATED HALIFAX (902) 852-2784	SHIRETOWN NURSING HOME INC PICTOU (902) 485-4341
PHARMACIE ACADIENNE CHETICAMP (902) 224-2841	ROLLIE PLUMBING/HEATING HALIFAX (902) 471-2340	SLOAN'S AUTO BODY BEAR RIVER (902) 467-3644
PIPER'S PUB ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2590	RON BAKER & SON RIVER HEBERT (902) 251-2712	SPECIALTY STEEL INC. DEBERT (902) 662-3069
PRISM OPTICAL PICTOU (902) 485-1900	RONNIE'S HAIRLINE SYDNEY (902) 564-5998	SPRINGFIELD HOLDINGS LTD SACKVILLE (902) 865-1584
PRIVATEER SECURITY HARDWARE LIVERPOOL (902) 350-0409	ROSS FUR CO. LTD. NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-3172	ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT MABOU (902) 945-2950
QUAINT WAYS FLOWER & GIFT SHOP SHEET HARBOUR (902) 885-2009	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION 70 STEWIACKE (902) 639-9979	ST. THERESA CONVENT SYDNEY (902) 564-5841
QUALITY AUTO PARTS LTD. TRURO (902) 893-4612	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION-BRANCH 106 DEBERT (902) 662-2454	ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-1045
R. MACLEAN FORESTRY LTD ANTIGONISH (902) 863-5205	ROYAL PROPANE & HEARTH DIGBY (902) 245-5928	ST. LEO'S & ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISHES GLACE BAY (902) 849-4712
R. A. GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE WINDSOR (902) 798-3287	ROYALE PRINT AND PACKAGING DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2030	ST. MICHAELS PARISH EAST MARGAREE (902) 235-2435
RAMSAY'S CYCLE & SPORT SYDNEY (902) 539-1730	S S WOOD & AUTOMOTIVE ENTERPRISE LAWRENCETOWN (902) 584-3775	STAN'S PAVING LTD. SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-6941
RATCHFORD PHOTOGRAPHIC NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-8880	S. R. RYDER INVESTIGATIONS & POLYGRAPH SERVICES HALIFAX (902) 477-6789	STANLEY'S CLOTHING LTD. BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3407
RAVEN ARCHERY KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601	SALMON VIEW LOG CABINS GRAND RIVER (902) 587-2264	STELLA MARIS PARISH INVERNESS (902) 258-2462
RELIABLE FUELS LTD. BEAVERBANK (902) 864-2061	SALZMAN'S CARPET & TILE BERWICK (902) 538-3737	STEVE'S 24-HR TOWING RESERVE MINES (902) 849-2856
REV. JUDY SAUNDERS CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-8610	SAM WORTHINGTON ENTERPRISES TRURO (902) 895-8854	STEWIACKE HARDWARE & SUPPLIES STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347
REYNOLDS TRUCKING LTD PORT LA TOUR (902) 768-2846	SCOTHORN FARMS LTD MILFORD STATION (902) 758-1890	SUBWAY BOTTLE EXCHANGE LTD. TRURO (902) 893-8312
RICHARDSON'S SHELL SRV STATION WESTERN SHORE (902) 627-2005	SCOTIA BANK NEW MINAS (902) 681-6108	SUTHERLAND'S DINER SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-0114
RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD BASS RIVER (902) 647-2736	SCOTIA BANK AMHERST (902) 667-3328	SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP THORBURN (902) 922-3045

Thanks For Your Support!

Booster Boxes



T N T RECYCLING DEPOT SHUBENACADIE EAST (902) 758-2708	TRI COUNTY CAB YARMOUTH (902) 742-2324	WEBSTER'S TRUCKING & EXCAVATION LTD TRURO (902) 895-5638
TATTLE TALES BOOKS TOYS AND COLLECTIBLES DARTMOUTH (902) 463-5551	TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD. ARCADIA (902) 742-4516	WENTZELL'S BOTTLE RECYCLING NEW GERMANY (902) 644-2911
TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC SYDNEY (902) 564-9111	TUPPERWARE HOME PARTIES COLE HARBOUR (902) 435-8008	WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL AUBURN (902) 847-4440
TERRY'S PLACE NORTH RIVER (902) 897-2981	UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAMING & SEW MACHINE SALES & SRV TRURO (902) 895-0308	WHITE SAILS BAKERY & TEA ROOM GLEN HAVEN (902) 826-1966
THE ART FLO SHOPPE CUSTOM FRAMING KENTVILLE (902) 679-1420	UNIACKE PIZZA MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-2800	WHITE'S MOTEL & COTTAGES WILMOT STATION (902) 825-4380
THE LOBSTER POUND RESTAURANT NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2992	VALLEY PIZZA RESTAURANT COLDBROOK (902) 679-5665	WHITFORD CEMENT PRODUCTS MALAGASH (902) 257-2840
THE MATTRESS SHOP LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4255	VAN-GO DELIVERY DARTMOUTH (902) 471-6421	WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING BARNEYS RIVER (902) 924-2458
THE THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE TRURO (902) 893-4844	VEINOT CONSTRUCTION MIDDLETON (902) 825-3101	WINDSOR ELMS SENIOR CITIZENS WINDSOR (902) 798-2251
THE TINY TATTLER RESTAURANT TIVERTON (902) 839-2528	VICTOR HAYMAN CHAINSAWS TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 657-2538	WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD. CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
THOMPSON ENGINEERING CO. LTD. TRURO (902) 893-8455	VICTORIA RIDGE HOMES LIMITED BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5612	WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD. PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2212
TIPAC FARMS LTD. BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	W ADAMS CONSTRUCTION SERVICES TRURO (902) 895-1079	YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD. SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
TRAKER SYSTEMS LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0545	WAYNE ISNOR ELECTRICAL SERVICES NEW MINAS (902) 681-1747	<i>Thank you for your Support</i>

Business Patrons



ALBANY CARTAGE CO. LTD.
ALL OCCASIONS CELEBRATIONS
ANDREW'S MOBILE SPRAY & WASH
APPLIANCE MARITIME SALES
ATLANTIC PUMP SHOP
ATLANTIC SAVE EASY
B & F BARRINGTON'S SVC CTR LTD
B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD
BALANCED BOOKS ACCOUNTING SRVS
BAMBOO GARDEN
BAYSHORE CONTRACTING LTD.
BEAUMONT HAROLD K REV
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU
BIG AL'S ACADIAN RESTAURANT &
LOUNGE BEVERAGE ROOM LTD.
BIG POND HOUSEKEEPING COTTAGES
BLUENOSE ELECTRONICS
BROWN'S SELF STORAGE
C I B C
C. DIXON FUELS
C.F. ANGEVINE ROOFING/SIDING
CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE
CARL'S STORE
CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER

CAROL'S HAIR STYLING
CENTURY LODGE SENIORS HOME
CHARLOTTE GOODWIN
CHESTER DENTAL LAB
CHESTER SERVICE CENTRE
CHIASSON DANIEL T L BARRISTER
CHRISTIE HUGH DR.
CHRISTOPHER ROBINS LEARNING CTR.
COTTON PATCH
COUNTRY HOUSE CATERING
CREIGHTON, SHATFORD
CUTTING LOOSE HAIR DESIGN
CYRIL LOHNES
D. A. MORRISON AUTO BODY
D. MURPHY SPORT BOATS
DALE JOLLIMORE
DANIEL J. AVERY
DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP
DAVES SERVICE STATION LTD.
DEEBEE DESIGNS
DEMINGS CONSULTING
DENIS LOMBARD
DERRICK HAYES ACCOUNTING
DON'S BARBER SHOP

DONALD R. MILLER
DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE
DR. B. N. SHETTY
DR. C. M. MCMANUIS
DR. ERLAND HENDERSON
DR. G. ROSS LANGLEY
DR. PETER L. COMSTOCK
DR. R. BRUCE MILLER
DR. S. H. HASHMI
DRAGON INN RESTAURANT
DUTCH MILL MOTEL
EARL'S GREENHOUSES
ED TURBITTS SERVICE CTR. LTD.
ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
ERIC GRAVES MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH
ETALIER SALWA
EUGENE MACDONALD
EUROPEAN PANTRY
EVELINAS RAPPPIE PIE
FOORD STREET LAUNDROMAT &
TANNING
FOUR WINDS CHARTERS
FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN
FRITZ'S RECYCLING

Business Patrons



G L D CONSTRUCTION
G N L ELECTRIC
GENE'S BARBER SHOP
GERTRUDE BENT
GOLDEN STAR GROCERY
GRAMAC LTD
GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD.
HALLMARK FLOORS CARPET ONE FLOOR & HOME
HARBOURSIDE COTTAGES
HARBOURVIEW INN
HARMONY BED & BREAKFAST
HARRISS & HARRISS
HOLY ANGELS CONVENT
HOUSTON NORTH GALLERY
HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD
HUNTINGTON PLACE SENIORS RSDNC
HYNES UPHOLSTERY
IDEAL CAR CARE
IMMACULATE HEART PARISH
J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD.
J M CRAIG SHEET METAL LTD
JAMES MACLEOD SHEET METAL
JEDDOR LODGE AND CABINS
JEN'S L'IL KIDS PLACE
JIM & MARY RHYNOLD
JOHN B. HENLEY
JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE
JORDAN BRANCH VETERINARY CLINIC
JUBIN'S AQUARIUM AND PET SUPPLIES
JUDY'S BEAUTY SALON
KALEIDOSCOPE CATERING
KARL SMITH ELECTRICAL
KEITH'S AUTO REPAIR
KEMIC BIORESEARCH LABORATORIES
KEN'S APPLIANCE REPAIR
KENT FIELDS ESTATES LIMITED
KINGS ROAD PRESCRIPTION CTR
L & L ELECTRICAL REPAIRS & SRV
L & S DINER & CONVENIENCE
LAHAVE ST AUTO CLINIC
LAURIE'S COMPLETE AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE
LAVINIA'S BEAUTY BOUTIQUE
LAW OFFICE OF PATRICK MORRIS
LEBLANC DIESEL REPAIR LTD.
LEE WILSON
LEN'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
LES RELIGIEUSES DE NOTRE-DAME DU SACRE-COEUR
LESLIE EXCAVATING LTD.
LINDA WAY
LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD
LOCKEPORT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH

LOGIX MARINE
LUNENBURG FRENCHYS USED CLOTHING
LYNN'S PLACE
MACLEOD & GRANT LTD.
MACALPINE FUR FARM LTD.
MACDONALD'S BACKHOE & TRUCKING
MACISAAC'S ESSO
MACKINLEY'S BODY SHOP
MACKINNON JOHN REV
MACLEAN CONCRETE CONST. LTD.
MACLEAN GEORGE REV
MAC'S CONVENIENCE STORES LTD
MARGAREE HARBOUR CRAFTS & GIFT
MARITIME INNS & RESORTS
MARK'S SATELITTES
MARRIOTT'S AUTO BODY
MATHESON BUILDING SUPPLIES
MAX WHITE EXCAVATING LTD
MAYNARD REECE ENGINEERING
MCINTYRE COTTAGES
MEMORY LANE
MIDWAY MOTORS LTD./PORT HASTINGS
MIKE RANDALL
MINAS PASTRIES
MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV
MRS. H. TEMPLE/HILL
MURIEL M. SUTHERLAND
MURRAY MUNROE RENOVATIONS
NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL
NEW WATERFORD FIRE DEPT.
NICHOLS KWIK WAY
NOVAYWAY KENNELS
OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR
P J'S BARGAIN CTR
P MARTIN REALTY
PAT BOUDREAU PLUMBING & HEATING
PAT'S FAMILY HAIR CARE
PATTEN FUNERAL HOME (1987) LTD
PENTZ POTTERY
PERMACRETE CAPE BRETON
PETER MCNUTT AUTO REPAIR
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ST DAVID
RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS
RECOVERED TREASURES
REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE
RENT A WRECK BADDECK
REV. SIDNEY SNOW
REV. ARTHUR CUZNER
REV. BARBARA COCHRAN
REV. ED FLANDER
REV. J.B. CHRISTENSEN

REV. JAMES H MACINTOSH
REV. SHARON BUDD
REV. MICHAEL BOYD
RICHARD WOODILL
RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE
ROBERT LONG REAL ESTATE LTD
ROBERT'S LOCK REPAIR
ROMA WELDING MAINTENANCE LTD
ROSEMARIE TEBOGT
ROYAL LEPAGE TRURO REAL ESTATE
S & L. BAKERY
S. J. MACRAE & SON LTD.
SANI ENGINEERING LTD
SEARS ABRASIVES LTD
SEASHORE ELECTRONICS
SEASONS MOTOR INN
SEAWINDS MOTEL
SEW INCLINED
SISTERS OF CHARITY
SISTERS OF SAINT MARTHA-SPRING HOUSE
SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA
SISTERS OF SVC
SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST
SOBEYS INC
SOUTH SHORE WALDORF SCHOOL
SOUTHDALE DAY CARE CENTER
ST. MARGARETS BAY ANIMAL HOSPIT
STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES
STRAIT AREA DEVELOPMENT COMM
SUN ROOM
SWPECO
THE MARICOR GROUP-MORRIS &
RICHARD CONSULTING ENGINEERS
TIBB'S TUMBLERS LOCKSMITHING
TOR BAY FISHERIES LTD.
TOWN MARKET LTD
TRI MAR PROMOTIONS
TROPHY HOUSE
TRUDY'S UNISEX HAIR DESIGN
U. J. LEBLANC PRO HOME CENTER
ULTIMATE TAN
WHITE GULL INVESTMENTS LTD
WHYCOCOMAGH CO-OP & LIQUOR
AGENCY STORE
WILLIAM THOMSON & SONS PAINTING
WILMAR ACRES LIMITED
WILSON'S HOME HARDWARE
WORTH BROS WELDING
YEA OLDE WATCH & CLOCK SHOP
YVONNE LYNCH

LESLIE TRUCK LINES

8724 Saint Croy Road,
Hampton, NS B0S 1L0

902•532•1397



Advertiser's Index

3-D AUTO PARTS LTD	150	D. W. THOMPSON AGENCIES	94	LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.	106	ROYAL LE PAGE ANCHOR REALTY	120
A & A ROOFING LTD.	78	DALHOUSIE GAZETTE	94	LAURA J. S. FLOWERS	156	S C I ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	64
A & K LICK - A-CHICK RESTAURANT	24	DAVIS SPECIALIZED CARRIERS	94	LESLIE TRUCK LINES	183	ALLEN & SONS	52
A D E METRO MIDTOWN TAXI LTD.	24	DECOSTE KITCHENS	94	LEWIS KELLY EXCAVATING LTD.	106	G. G. TRASK & SONS LTD. WELL DRILLING	120
A M L PAINTING LTD.	160	DEEP BROOK WALDECK LIONS CLUB	134	LIBRAIRIE DES OFFICES	134	SACKVILLE DRIVING SCHOOL	120
A. F. T. SON LTD.	160	DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES	134	LIGHTHOUSE SUPPLY SERVICES	108	SACKVILLE INSURANCE AGENCY INC.	120
A.A. MUNRO INSURANCE BROKERS INC.	24	DICKINSON BROS.	140	LIGHTHOUSE LUMBER WHOLESALERS LTD.	108	SACKVILLE RIVER ASSOCIATION RIVER WATCH PROGRAM	122
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LTD.	138	DIRECT CASH A T M	94	LIGNI BEL LTD.	154	SAF WAY AUTO PARTS LTD.	158
ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD.	138	DONALD EXCAVATIONS LTD.	162	LINDWOOD HOLDINGS	38	SALVATORE S.	158
ADAMS ELECTRIC	164	DORCHESTER PLUMBING & REPAIR LTD.	162	LLOYD S. DENTURE CLINIC	108	SANDERS TREE FARM SUPPLIES LTD.	122
ADAMSON PHARMACY	164	DOORTECH SERVICE & REPAIR LTD.	108	LOUISIANA PACIFIC CANADA LTD.	108	SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD.	122
ADMIRAL DIGBY INN	164	DOUG BRAGG ENTERPRISES LTD.	94	LUNG ASSOCIATION NOVA SCOTIA	162	SAPUTO FOODS LTD.	48
ADVISOR OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	Cover	DR. CHERYL CONROD	94	M T P POWER ENTERPRISES INC	38	SARTY SIDING AND WINDOWS LIMITED	140
ALDERNEY SURVEYS LTD.	78	DR. COLIN A. MACPHEE	146	MABOU FRESHMART	108	SCOTIA INVESTMENTS LTD.	122
ALDERWOOD REST HOME	78	DUNCAN MACPHEE ANURSING HOME	146	MACAIRD GROUP	40	SCOTIA MILEO	122
ALEXA McDONOUGH M.P.	78	DUNSMUIR SPINNEY SENIORS BRANCH #152	146	MAGILL VARY WELDING	108	SCOTIA NURSING HOMES LTD.	52
ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION	158	EASONS TRANSPORT LTD.	96	MACKAY'S TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED	108	SEA COAST H V A C (2004) LTD	68
ALL MY PETS	158	EAST COAST CREDIT UNION	96	MAGNELL ARCHITECTURAL CONSULTANTS LTD	156	SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD.	166
ALUMICOR LTD.	162	EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.	96	MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY	156	SEAVIEW MANOR CORPORATION	154
ALWAYS & FOREVER BRIDAL	178	EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT HIGH	32	MAPLE HILL MANOR	140	SEE - SAW CONSTRUCTION INC	70
ANCOM SIGNS LTD.	178	EASTERN SHORE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	32	MARLEWELL MANOR	140	SENIORS FOR SENIORS	122
ANAPAS VALLEY REG. SCHOOL BOARD	178	EASTERN SIGN PRINT	134	MARLEWELL MANOR	140	SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO	54
ANNIE THOMPSON REALTY LTD.	178	EASTERN TRACING SERVICE INC.	96	MARINER REAL ESTATE LTD.	152	SEXTON'S PHARMACY	76
ANTI-GONISH REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	80	EATON CORPORATION	78	MARITIME HOBBIES & CRAFTS LTD.	152	SHAW RESOURCES	54
ARPEX CLEANING SVC LTD	78	ECONO LODGE	150	MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LTD.	40	SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO	122
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 LTD.	80	EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING SERVICES	138	MARITIME TESTING	156	SHELBURNE DIESEL SUPPLIES & SERVICE	122
ARMSTRONG AUTO SALVAGE WARE LTD.	80	EDWARDS WELL DRILLING LTD.	138	MARITIME TRACTOR REPAIR LTD.	42	SIEMENS BUILDING TECHNOLOGIES LTD.	136
ASSANTO CAPITAL MANAGEMENT LTD.	80	EMPLOYMENT SOLUTIONS SOCIETY	142	MARKEE REALTY LTD.	110	SMITH & WATT LTD	122
ATLANTECK POWER SERVICES INC.	80	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	138	MC CUTJAN TRUCKING BACKHOE	108	SNC LAVALIN INC	134
ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY BUSINESS DEV. CORPS	24	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	138	MC LEOD SAFETY SERVICES	108	SOUTH SHORE FUELS	124
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES	80	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	138	MCGILLIVRAY V. J. FUNERAL HOMES	42	SOUTH WEST FARMS DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY	124
ATLANTIC HOME FINANCIAL INC.	140	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	138	MEDIA CHAIR	12	SOUTHWEST FARMS C/O EYKING BROS	154
ATLANTIC SUPERSTORE	140	EVANS MAC ISAAC MAC MILLAN	164	MEDIA BLUE CROSS	42	SPERRY MARINE CANADA	158
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES	82	F & K COMPUTER SALES & SERVICES	152	MENIN FARMS LTD	110	ST MARTHA'S GASHA	72
AUBERGE GISELE'S COUNTRY INN	22	FAIRLEY & STEVENS FORD LINCOLN	138	METSU MINERALS	110	ST. ANNE COMMUNITY & NURSING CARE CENTRE	144
AUTO DENT & PAINT KING	82	FAIRVIEW COURT INN	96	MILKAW FAMILY & CHILDREN'S SERVICES	56	ST. JOHN AMBULANCE	124
AVON VIEW HIGH SCHOOL	82	FIRST RATE MACHINING	96	MICHELIN (IN CANADA) INC	144	ST. JOSEPH'S CREDIT UNION LTD.	154
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.	82	FITZGERALD & SNOW	150	MICMAC BEVERAGE ROOM & GRILL	44	ST. LAWRENCE CEMENT INC.	148
BADDECK PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	138	FLAIG SHOP / THE FOOD SERVICES	150	MICMAC DONALD ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING & PARTMENTS	44	ST. MARY'S BASILICA	124
BALLAM INSURANCE SVC LTD	82	FLORREST BROS. CONSTRUCTION LTD.	144	MILK SAVAGE MP DARTMOUTH-COLE HARBOUR	164	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY LTD.	124
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS	82	FORREST'S CONVENIENCE & VIDEO STORES	92	MILLEN FARM LTD	110	STELLAR INDUSTRIAL SALES LTD.	124
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE	82	FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY	92	MINAS VIEW GOLF LINKS	110	STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE	54
BARQUE PICTON CAS.	82	FRASERWAY R.V. CENTRE LTD.	98	MISTY MEADOW FARMS	144	STERLING BELLIVEAU MLA SHELBURNE COUNTY	124
BAVVIEW ANIMAL HOSPITAL LTD.	82	FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING LTD.	150	MORRISON FUELS	110	STEVE HARVEY FOUNDATIONS	158
BEDFORD / SACKVILLE WAL- MART	26	FULTON INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD.	98	MUNICIPAL REALTY MIX LTD	110	STEWENS GROUP MANAGEMENT	124
BELL EVANT	20	FUN & PU COMPOST INCORPORATED	34	MUNICIPALITY OF ARGYLE	110	STIRLING FRUIT FARMS	126
BELL ELECTRIC MOTORS LTD.	82	G & R PUMPS LTD.	148	MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY	156	STONE BROTHERS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	124
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD.	82	G. S. A. SEARCH CONSULTANTS INC	74	MUNICIPALITY OF DIST OF LUNENBURG	46	STONEHOUSE MOTEL & RESTAURANT	140
BEST TOYOTA INC.	152	GEOFF REGAN M P HALIFAX WEST	98	MUNICIPALITY OF SHELBURNE	112	STONE'S DRUG STORE LTD	126
BEST WESTERN AURORA INN	152	GEORGE P KING CONTRACTING	98	MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS	112	STRAITLINE STEVEDORING	16
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY	152	GLEN HAVEN MANOR	148	MUNICIPALITY OF YARMOUTH	112	STRICTLY SALES AND SERVICES	126
BIBINE ELECTRIC LTD.	164	GLOOSCAP RESTAURANT & LOUNGE	138	N D P CAUCUS OFFICE	46	SUBWAY	56
BIRD'S EYE BUILDERS LTD.	164	GOOD VENTURE FISHING CO. INC	138	N. S. A. C. LANGILLE ATHLETIC CTR.	46	SUN LIFE FINANCIAL	126
BIRLAINE MACLAINE EXCAVATION LTD.	146	GORDON CHAPMAN PLUMBING AND HEATING LTD	138	NATIONAL TRAILER SALES	112	SUPERIOR CONTRACTING LTD	126
BLUE WATER BUSINESS DEV. CORP.	146	GREENWAY CLAMORE INN AND ANTI-GONISH CONFERENCE CENTER	152	NATIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA	112	SUPERIOR PROPANE INC	56
BOC CANADA LTD.	84	GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE	152	NELSON & SON DAIRY EQUIPMENT	112	SUPPORTIVE LIVING SOCIETY	126
BOOMBERS CLUB	84	GREENWOOD HORSE & REC CLUB	162	NEW CENTURY SIGNS LTD	134	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION LTD	126
BOSSAWEN INN	84	GREENWOOD MILITARY AVIATION MUSEUM	162	NEW ROSS CREDIT UNION	112	SYDNEY DAY CARE CENTRE	126
BOULING ENTERPRISES	84	GRIEGGS ENGINEERING LTD.	138	NEWELL'S LOBSTER LTD	144	SYDNEY HARBOUR FORTIFICATION SOCIETY	76
BRAD ROYLES AUTO BODY LTD.	146	GRUP SAVOIE INC	138	NORMAN SMITH ELECTRIC LTD.	48	T & R TRUCK REPAIR LTD.	126
BRIDGE PETROLEUM LTD.	84	H & R BLOCK TAX PREPARATION	146	NORTH NOVA HEARING CENTER	112	T H I CONSTRUCTION LTD.	126
BRIDGE WATER LEGION BRANCH 24	84	HAILEY'S APPLIANCE REPAIRS LTD.	146	NORTH NOVA SEAFOODS LTD	154	TARGET HYDRAULIC MACHINE WORKS	128
BRIDGE WATER LEGION BRANCH 24	84	HAILEY PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES LTD.	146	NORTHSHORE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME	112	THE CONTINUING CARE ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA	56
BRIDGE WATER SAVE - EASY OFFICE	84	HAILEY REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY COUNSELLORS OFFICE	146	NOVA LEATHER LTD.	112	THE HEAD SHOPPE	128
BRIMAC ROOFING LTD.	26	HALIFAX REGIONAL WATER COMMISSION	66	NOVA SCOTIA FIREFIGHTERS SCHOOL	48	THE SALVATION ARMY	56
BRINK'S CANADA LTD.	84	HALIFAX SHIPYARDS	66	NOVA SCOTIA GOLF ASSOCIATION	136	THE SALVATION ARMY COMMUNITY CHURCH	128
BROOKFIELD LOTTA - TRUCK	84	HALIFAXS FLOORING & BUILDING	100	NOVA SCOTIA GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES UNION	156	TORTONS PICTON COUNTY	128
BURCHER & MACDUGALL LAWYERS	84	HANXIN FUEL'S TANKER TERMINAL LTD	100	NOVA SCOTIA SENIOR'S SECRETARIAT	Cover	TOLL PLAZA COBEQUID PASS	68
C & G FLOORING LTD.	164	HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN	100	NOVA SCOTIA TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC WORKS	114	TOTAL GAS & THE FIRE PLACE LTD	128
C & D MEDICAL CARE PRODUCTS	164	HEADING MEDICAL SUPPLIES	100	NOVA TREE COMPANY INC.	114	TOWN OF CANSO	56
C & J MARTIN WELL DRILLING	84	HEADING NOTIC ADVISOR CENTRE	100	NS MAIN AND BIPS LTD	114	TOWN OF DIGBY	56
C. C. MAC DONALD LTD.	84	HEBBVILLE RADIATOR SERVICE	100	O' BRENS R X PHARMA CHOICE	114	TOWN OF KENTVILLE	128
C. K. INC.	86	HEFLER FOREST PRODUCTS LTD	160	O. MALEY ELECTRIC	114	TOWN OF MULGRAVE	158
C. J. INSTALLATIONS	86	HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD	160	OKRAIDGE MEMORY GARDENS	54	TOWN OF WESTVILLE	128
CABINETWORKS LTD.	26	HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD	68	OLD WOOD FURNITURES LTD.	64	TRADE CENTER LIMITED	58
CAMBRIDGE SUITES HOTEL	26	HIGH CREST ENTERPRISES LTD	68	OLD ORCHARD INN	146	TRANS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.	128
CAMPBELL & MACKEN BARRISTER & SOLICITORS	146	HIGHLAND MOTEL	102	ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING	146	TRAX CONSTRUCTION LTD	128
CANADA BROS.	26	HIGHLAND PULP LTD.	140	ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORT MEDICINE	136	TRI - LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	128
CANADIAN CORPS OF COMMISSIONAIRES	26	HOLIDAY INN DARTMOUTH	102	OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SVC	116	TRUEFOAM	58
CANADIAN LINEN & UNIFORM SERV.	136	HOMESAVE LIVING	102	P & G NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY	116	TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC	128
CANADIAN PARAPLEGIC ASSN OF NOVA SCOTIA	136	HUMPHREYS LANDSCAPING & CONSTRUCTION LTD.	102	PARKER EXCAVATING LTD.	116	TUBSKET SALES & SERVICE LTD.	128
CANADIAN SAULT CO. LTD.	86	HUSSMANN CANADA INC.	102	PARKLAND ESTATES RETIREMENT RESIDENCE	116	TWIN CITY INSULATION CONTRACTORS LTD	144
CANES REGIONAL OFFICE	86	I. M. L. FURNACE SERVICES	162	PAT DUNN MIA	116	ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS	58
CAPE BRETON DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY	86	IG MANAGEMENT MAINTENANCE	108	PAUL SHERMAN SCRAPYARD 2002 LTD.	156	ULTRAMAR HOME ENERGY	72
CAPE BRETON VICTORIA SCHOOL BOARD	86	ICI CANADA MARKETING INC	108	PELHAM ELECTRIC & REFRIGERATION	156	ULTRAMAR LTD.	58
CAPITAL PAPER PRODUCTS	152	IDEAL CONCRETE LTD.	102	PENNEY'S INSURANCE LTD.	116	UMLAH INSURANCE AGENCY	130
CARE CHOICES STRAIGHT FROM THE HEART INC.	86	IMCOR TOOL CORP LTD	102	PERCY A. PARIS MIA	116	UNICORN RESTORATIONS, AKA BATH FITTER	66
CAR ANTHONY TRUCKING LTD.	86	INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE PACIFIC - SAL	102	PHARMASAVE	48	UNITED ASSN. JOURNEMEN PLUMBERS LOCAL 56	130
CARLTON CARDS LTD.	18	INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICS LIMITED	102	PICKLES POOLS AND SPAS	148	UPPER SACKVILLE C/O BODY	130
CARMEL & CO LTD.	162	INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS LOCAL 625	74	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VALLEY ARMOURING CAR SERVICE LTD	130
CASA DANTE HAIRSTYLING LTD.	138	INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING ENGINEERS	36	PICOU ADVOCATE	116	VALLEY SOD & LANDSCAPING	130
CASINO NOVA SCOTIA	138	IN UNION OPERATING ENGINEERS	36	PICOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.	116	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE LTD.	130
CASINO NOVA SCOTIA	138	INVERNESS RACEWAY	102	PICOU MARINE TERMINALS C/O STRAITLINE	116	VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LTD.	130
CENIM REC LTD	164	IRVING EQUIPMENT	102	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VETERANS SVC. CAMPBELL VETERANS MEMORIAL BUILDING	18
CENTRAL HOME IMPROVEMENT	164	ISLAND VIEW FAMILY RESTAURANT & BAKERY	102	PICOU ADVOCATE	116	VICKI CONRAD MILA QUEENS	154
CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD	164	J. E. RAMSAJ LTD	138	PICOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.	116	VICTORIA HAVEN NURSING HOME	142
CHARLIE PARKER MIA	136	J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME	162	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VICTORY ORDER OF NURSES	64
CHARLTON & CHARNOY	136	J. CREMER HOLDINGS LTD.	162	PICOU ADVOCATE	116	VILLAGE OF BADDECK	60
CHARM DIAMOND CENTRE	146	J. DONALD SAMSON C. A.	164	PICOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.	116	VILLAGE OF NEW MINAS	130
CHEDABUCTO LOG HOME CONSTRUCTION	146	J. GRIFFIN ENGINEERING INC.	164	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CHASSON BROS. LTD.	148	JAM. OLEFIN LTD	164	PICOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.	116	VINART WINES	60
CHRIS D'ENTREBENT M L A	148	JARDINE'S TAXI LTD.	134	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CITADEL AMATEUR BOXING CLUB	88	JASON ROTH & ASSOC INC	108	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CITADEL DRYWALL & ACOUSTICAL	88	JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SERVICE	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CITADEL INN HALIFAX	162	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CITY PRINTERS LTD	88	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CLARK'S HARBOUR ELEMENTARY	88	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CLARK'S HARBOUR WATER SHOP	88	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CLARK'S PHARMACY	88	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CO OF FUELS	160	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COAST TIRE	160	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD.	160	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COASTAL RESTORATION / MASONRY	90	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COBEQUID RUST CHECK LTD.	90	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COLWELLS	148	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION OF CUMBERLAND COLCHESTER LTD	90	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COMPOSITES ATLANTIC LTD	148	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CONCRETE COVERERS	148	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CONRAD SLINGER SERVICE LIMITED	134	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CONROY REFRIGERATION LTD.	134	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CONSEIL COMMUNAUTAIRE ETOILE	30	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEAN PROVINCIAL	30	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CONSERVATIVE PARTY CENTRAL N. S.	30	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COOK'S DAIRY FARM LTD.	70	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
COOKE SALES STORE EQUIPMENT	92	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CORBY DISTILLERIES LTD.	92	JOHN B STEELES SONS LTD	146	PICKUP & MACDOWELL	152	VINART WINES	60
CORNY FAIR MALL	92	JOHN B STEELES S					

Fenety Marketing

*is dedicated to assisting high-profile,
non-profit organizations with professional marketing
and fundraising services.*

*Our reputation for excellence in providing conscientious,
professional tele-services campaign management reflects the skills and
experience of a dedicated team of professionals.*

*The on-going successful presentation of unique
Family Entertainment Special Events, and the publication of
highly-acclaimed Community Awareness Guides will continue to
raise the public profiles of our many valued clients and generate
essential funding for their operations.*



Professional *Tele-Services* Management

1 • 800 • 561 • 4422



Recognize Respect Remember

Our service men and women have earned our recognition for their selflessness and valiant efforts; they have earned our utmost respect for their ideals, values and rights; and they have earned our remembrance of their tremendous sacrifices and achievements.

Thousands of Canadians, including many Nova Scotians, died in the line of duty so that we could continue to live in peace and at liberty. We owe our veterans, our peacekeepers and our fallen compatriots an enormous debt of gratitude for their courage and considerable sacrifices on our behalf.

As a voice for seniors in the province, the Seniors' Secretariat asks that all Nova Scotians join us in showing their respect and appreciation for Canadian veterans, as well as for the members of our Armed Forces who are currently serving in Afghanistan to ensure the security of our province and our country.

Please recognize, respect and remember these committed people and their families – they deserve it.

Sincerely,

Valerie White